



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:18,070 --> 00:02:16,710

[Music]

2
00:02:20,630 --> 00:02:18,080

the smoke radio

3
00:02:22,630 --> 00:02:20,640

for the masses headline additional july

4
00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:22,640

8 1947

5
00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:24,480

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:28,790 --> 00:02:26,480

flying disc has been found and

7
00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:28,800

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:30,000

the game is rigged

9
00:02:36,470 --> 00:02:33,360

change the game game changer

10
00:02:38,470 --> 00:02:36,480

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:41,509 --> 00:02:38,480

differences worldwide

12
00:02:42,309 --> 00:02:41,519

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:44,140 --> 00:02:42,319

threat

14

00:02:45,970 --> 00:02:44,150
from outside this

15

00:02:46,160 --> 00:02:45,980
[Music]

16

00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:46,170
[Applause]

17

00:02:51,910 --> 00:02:49,120
[Music]

18

00:02:52,630 --> 00:02:51,920
is fade world black with your host jimmy

19

00:02:55,190 --> 00:02:52,640
church

20

00:02:56,229 --> 00:02:55,200
on the game changer radio network and

21

00:03:01,030 --> 00:02:56,239
kgra

22

00:03:06,340 --> 00:03:04,030
i need your help to get to the year

23

00:03:10,070 --> 00:03:06,350
1985.

24

00:03:18,800 --> 00:03:12,149
you are listening to fate to flag with

25

00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:18,810
jimmy church on the game changer network

26

00:03:28,360 --> 00:03:26,480

[Music]

27

00:03:31,190 --> 00:03:28,370

good evening

28

00:03:34,470 --> 00:03:31,200

[Music]

29

00:03:41,509 --> 00:03:37,670

bespoke radio

30

00:03:46,900 --> 00:03:41,519

for the

31

00:03:49,310 --> 00:03:46,910

messes yeah how you doing

32

00:03:51,330 --> 00:03:49,320

[Music]

33

00:03:53,190 --> 00:03:51,340

[Applause]

34

00:03:57,550 --> 00:03:53,200

[Music]

35

00:04:01,429 --> 00:03:57,560

today is tuesday june 29 2021

36

00:04:01,830 --> 00:04:01,439

181 days into the new year only 184 days

37

00:04:04,470 --> 00:04:01,840

left

38

00:04:08,309 --> 00:04:04,480

that's it we are live from a bunker

39

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:11,350
a total undisclosed location but it

40

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:14,640
is beautiful that's right

41

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:17,759
how you doing how you doing i would like

42

00:04:20,550 --> 00:04:19,519
to welcome everybody listening all

43

00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:20,560
around the world

44

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:23,840
all across the united states

45

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:28,790
hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:30,720
forth up and down east and west

47

00:04:37,270 --> 00:04:34,479
north and south far and near

48

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:37,280
this is fade to black for kjcr the game

49

00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:39,360
changer network and kgra

50

00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:41,520
the planet

51
00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:43,040
[Music]

52
00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:44,880
something just dropped and hit me in the

53
00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:47,120
leg

54
00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:55,590
freaked me out man

55
00:04:59,740 --> 00:04:58,479
all right for a piece of paper it was

56
00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:59,750
kind of heavy

57
00:05:04,469 --> 00:05:01,440
[Music]

58
00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:04,479
all right all right

59
00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:06,479
for the game changer network and kjcr

60
00:05:11,749 --> 00:05:08,960
i'm your host jimmy church

61
00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:11,759
how is everybody doing crazy day you

62
00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:12,320
know

63
00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:15,759

these days wow

64

00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:17,919

wow more on that in just a moment but uh

65

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:19,120

tonight

66

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:22,080

um as promised uh throughout this week i

67

00:05:27,029 --> 00:05:23,039

am going to be

68

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:27,039

covering the best that i can the uaptf

69

00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:27,919

report

70

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:29,919

i want everybody's opinions i want

71

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:31,360

everybody's take

72

00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:33,600

uh on the report and we're going to be

73

00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:35,680

doing that tonight with billy carson

74

00:05:42,550 --> 00:05:39,280

and billy is joining us to

75

00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:42,560

to discuss disclosure it's like a

76

00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:45,520

disclosure 101 primer because

77

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:48,880

as we move forward in 2021 if you

78

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:50,800

thought the days of disclosure were back

79

00:05:55,990 --> 00:05:52,800

in december of 2017.

80

00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:56,000

you got it all wrong uh today it

81

00:06:00,390 --> 00:05:58,720

is a bit different out there and i want

82

00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:00,400

to talk to billy tonight about

83

00:06:03,990 --> 00:06:03,280

all of that what does disclosure mean

84

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:04,000

and

85

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:06,080

uh of course we have our conference

86

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:07,280

coming up this

87

00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:10,800

july 17th our online disclosure

88

00:06:14,070 --> 00:06:11,919

conference

89

00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:14,080

with richard dolan linda molten howe lou

90

00:06:18,790 --> 00:06:15,680

elizando nick pope and

91

00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:18,800

billy and myself it's an 11 hour

92

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:22,160

all day live event discussing disclosure

93

00:06:26,510 --> 00:06:23,520

what does it mean to

94

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,520

everyone today especially after the

95

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:28,560

uaptf report

96

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:32,240

has now been released and

97

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:36,400

i was sent today the classified version

98

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:37,600

of the report

99

00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:40,960

and i don't think it's real so

100

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:43,600

before i was you know did did the dump

101
00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:45,039
and show

102
00:06:49,510 --> 00:06:49,039
no no um but i expect that report to get

103
00:06:52,710 --> 00:06:49,520
leaked

104
00:06:54,230 --> 00:06:52,720
though for real so that's uh that's what

105
00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:54,240
we're doing this week on the show

106
00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:55,039
tomorrow night

107
00:07:02,309 --> 00:06:58,160
reuben langdon is here and

108
00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:02,319
now um uh ruben produced

109
00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:05,440
the uh citizens hearing on disclosure

110
00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:08,880
um and he was you know the film crew and

111
00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:10,400
everything else

112
00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:12,720
that was him and he has been a key

113
00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:13,919

component

114

00:07:17,189 --> 00:07:16,319

uh to all of this and where we are today

115

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:17,199

and having

116

00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:19,360

reuben on the show tomorrow night who

117

00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:21,280

has got the next season the new season

118

00:07:27,270 --> 00:07:23,520

of interview with ed coming out

119

00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:27,280

and which i have you don't i have it

120

00:07:30,550 --> 00:07:28,560

and uh so we're going to be talking

121

00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:30,560

about that tomorrow night too as well

122

00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:33,280

and then thursday night linda is here

123

00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:34,960

linda moulton howe

124

00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:39,280

and her take on the uaptf

125

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:42,319

report it's a busy week and

126

00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:43,919

now if you want to get your tickets for

127

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,440

the july 17th

128

00:07:50,230 --> 00:07:48,080

forbidden disclosure conference you know

129

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,240

with uh with richard and linda and lou

130

00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:52,400

and nick and billy and myself uh the

131

00:07:56,710 --> 00:07:55,360

links are over at jimmychurchradio.com

132

00:07:58,469 --> 00:07:56,720

you can click right there it's also

133

00:07:58,869 --> 00:07:58,479

throughout social media and you can go

134

00:08:02,629 --> 00:07:58,879

and

135

00:08:05,270 --> 00:08:02,639

hang out with us

136

00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:05,280

um i've got a little a programming

137

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:06,319

change

138

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:08,400

uh for next week i'm going to let

139

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:10,639

everybody know now

140

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:13,360

i've got to go on location uh for a film

141

00:08:17,350 --> 00:08:13,919

shoot

142

00:08:20,790 --> 00:08:17,360

next week and i will be

143

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:20,800

uh broadcasting uh monday night

144

00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:23,440

so we'll do that uh tuesday wednesday

145

00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:25,199

and thursday are going to be

146

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:28,319

replays and we've had so many

147

00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:32,080

great shows uh the last couple of weeks

148

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:34,159

so i'm going to choose the best of the

149

00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:36,000

best uh over the last

150

00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:39,039

few weeks you guys all know uh what we

151

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,159

went through and

152

00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:42,719

so it's perfect timing for that and i

153

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:44,000

don't do this often

154

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:48,320

um but uh we uh and i'll i'll post out

155

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:50,480

on twitter and i'll do my things on

156

00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:54,640

you know i'll shoot from uh uh

157

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:58,160

do what i can um on set

158

00:09:03,030 --> 00:09:00,480

and keep you guys posted of what is

159

00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:03,040

going on but we have got a an incredible

160

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,600

film

161

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:06,480

that is in production right now and so

162

00:09:10,070 --> 00:09:08,399

i've got to go i've got to go i've got

163

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:10,080

to go tuesday wednesday thursday and

164

00:09:13,750 --> 00:09:10,800

friday

165

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,760

and i'll be traveling back on saturday

166

00:09:18,150 --> 00:09:15,680

okay don't don't be bummed out we'll

167

00:09:20,710 --> 00:09:18,160

have some great replays but do know

168

00:09:21,430 --> 00:09:20,720

that this film is going to be incredible

169

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:21,440

and

170

00:09:26,710 --> 00:09:24,480

we are in a very fast pace

171

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:26,720

uh to get this film completed uh now

172

00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:29,839

that the ua ptf report is out because

173

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,519

a lot of the content is going to be

174

00:09:35,829 --> 00:09:33,360

centered around that uh

175

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:35,839

and disclosure and things that's all i

176

00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,040

can say for now

177

00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:39,680

but i'll be shooting um all next week

178

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:40,240

okay

179

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:45,670

so weird after spending a year and a

180

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:47,519

half uh in the bunker

181

00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:49,440

just like everybody else right in

182

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:51,279

lockdown finally

183

00:09:54,550 --> 00:09:53,680

uh we get to get out and and start doing

184

00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:54,560

things again

185

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,839

and you know so uh

186

00:10:01,269 --> 00:10:00,240

the ufo megacon a couple of weeks ago

187

00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:01,279

got out

188

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:05,040

around and do it again i got to

189

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:06,959

fly back to indianapolis a couple of

190

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:09,600

times and i feel like

191

00:10:12,870 --> 00:10:11,839

even though all of this was a bit

192

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:12,880

strange

193

00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:15,680

i'm starting to feel a little bit normal

194

00:10:17,990 --> 00:10:17,600

so that's what's going on next week all

195

00:10:22,870 --> 00:10:18,000

right

196

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:22,880

jchurchradio the sandboxes hashtag f2b

197

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:23,760

on twitter

198

00:10:28,949 --> 00:10:26,240

i already jumped over to youtube to say

199

00:10:30,550 --> 00:10:28,959

hello we have the chat rooms open

200

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,560

and you can come and hang out over on

201
00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:33,040
speaker of course hashtag f2b is the

202
00:10:38,550 --> 00:10:34,959
sandbox hello to everybody in

203
00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:38,560
on facebook in the bunker cam kg r a

204
00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,240
what is up racehobbles

205
00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:44,399
racehops when i grow up i want to be

206
00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:45,279
race

207
00:10:48,550 --> 00:10:46,880
i'm just going to let you guys know i

208
00:10:50,550 --> 00:10:48,560
want to be race hobbles

209
00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:50,560
i want to have that physique you see how

210
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,079
race poses

211
00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:54,480
race pro and he gets those forearms out

212
00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:56,079
in front of him just to let you know he

213
00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,750

i could have those those popeye forearms

214

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:03,760

that he's got in that voice

215

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:06,880

i would be complete all right any

216

00:11:11,590 --> 00:11:09,440

questions or comments hashtag f2bq you

217

00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:11,600

can also email throughout the show

218

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:14,240

jimmy at jimmychurchradio.com lots to

219

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:15,519

discuss tonight

220

00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:18,560

let's get straight to it huge breaking

221

00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:19,600

news today

222

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:24,000

out of turkey turkey has discovered 11

223

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:25,680

new hills

224

00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:29,040

near the site of gobekli tepe which of

225

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:30,399

course has been crowned

226
00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:33,120
the world's first temple they have

227
00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:33,920
discovered

228
00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:37,920
11 more major hills on a 62

229
00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:42,480
mile line around gobekli tapi

230
00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:45,760
the area has now been christened a new

231
00:11:49,990 --> 00:11:46,240
name

232
00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:50,000
it is called 12 tapi meaning

233
00:11:56,389 --> 00:11:53,040
12 hills the original gobekli tepe

234
00:11:56,710 --> 00:11:56,399
and the new 11 they are working on this

235
00:11:58,870 --> 00:11:56,720
now

236
00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:58,880
a major study on the hills is about to

237
00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:00,079
be completed

238
00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:03,839

and will be presented this september

239

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:07,519

huge huge news i i think we all

240

00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:09,519

suspected this

241

00:12:12,870 --> 00:12:11,839

right go back lee tepi wasn't the only

242

00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:12,880

one and

243

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:15,920

it is about to break wide open all right

244

00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:18,000

a new report published by the air force

245

00:12:22,470 --> 00:12:19,680

research laboratory

246

00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:22,480

says that the u.s space force has to

247

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:24,399

prepare for a day when the moon

248

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:26,880

and the volume of space around it could

249

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:28,160

become the next

250

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:31,839

military frontier it's called a primer

251
00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:35,519
on cislunar space which was released on

252
00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:38,399
june 23rd by the afri space

253
00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,680
vehicles directorate its intended

254
00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,600
audience are military and space

255
00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:45,360
professionals who one day

256
00:12:48,790 --> 00:12:47,680
may have to develop spacecraft and

257
00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:48,800
concepts

258
00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:52,560
for operations in regions beyond earth's

259
00:12:57,110 --> 00:12:53,760
orbit

260
00:12:59,509 --> 00:12:57,120
since lunar space generally is defined

261
00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:59,519
as the region that contains you have the

262
00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:00,320
earth

263
00:13:04,389 --> 00:13:03,600

you have the moon and the space around

264

00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:04,399

it where

265

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:07,519

where new spacecraft may be deployed

266

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:11,519

in the future crazy report

267

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:15,200

now a hunter gatherer i couldn't believe

268

00:13:21,430 --> 00:13:17,839

this press release today

269

00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:21,440

a hunter-gatherer who lived 5 000

270

00:13:28,150 --> 00:13:24,880

years ago died from an ancient strain

271

00:13:29,990 --> 00:13:28,160

of the bubonic plague that killed

272

00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:30,000

millions of people in europe asia and

273

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:31,200

africa

274

00:13:35,590 --> 00:13:33,680

thousands of years later after he died

275

00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:35,600

and this all according to scientists who

276

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:37,760

extracted dna from the man's teeth and

277

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:39,600

bones

278

00:13:47,470 --> 00:13:44,240

the man is known as rv 2039

279

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:47,480

harbored the oldest strain of

280

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:51,360

yersinia pestis the bacteria that causes

281

00:13:55,189 --> 00:13:52,399

the plague

282

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:55,199

the pathogen behind the 14th century

283

00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:56,320

pandemic

284

00:14:03,750 --> 00:14:00,160

known as the black death

285

00:14:04,949 --> 00:14:03,760

now fox news host tucker carlson is back

286

00:14:07,189 --> 00:14:04,959

in the news

287

00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:07,199

because yesterday he made an explosive

288

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:08,399

claim on his

289

00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:10,880

show saying that he had learned through

290

00:14:14,790 --> 00:14:12,480

a whistleblower

291

00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:14,800

that the national security agency that's

292

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:16,560

right the nsa

293

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:19,519

is spying on him and is planning to leak

294

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:21,760

his communications in a bid

295

00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:26,160

to take him off the air now to be clear

296

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:28,560

if a reputable news organization had

297

00:14:32,790 --> 00:14:30,000

confirmed that the nsa or

298

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:32,800

any arm of the us government was spying

299

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:34,959

on one of its top employees

300

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:37,360

it would be a story of significant

301
00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:38,720
consequence

302
00:14:43,990 --> 00:14:41,760
but as of this morning

303
00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:44,000
the day after carlson delivered his

304
00:14:49,110 --> 00:14:46,079
bombshell claim

305
00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:49,120
nobody at fox news or any of his friends

306
00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:50,320
at the network

307
00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:53,120
have covered it or mentioned it nothing

308
00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,399
not a peep

309
00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:57,120
spokespeople for fox in the nsa have

310
00:15:02,150 --> 00:14:58,079
declined

311
00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:02,160
to comment yeah let's get to show crack

312
00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:04,720
and happy birthday to today

313
00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:08,320

lily rabe is 39 american horror stories

314

00:15:12,790 --> 00:15:09,440

she's great

315

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:12,800

gary busey today is 77

316

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:16,880

deep purple drummer ian pace is 73

317

00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:20,160

don docken rhymes with rockin today

318

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:23,600

is 68 men at work's colin haye

319

00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:27,120

is 68 and bassist and my friend

320

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:29,839

sam farrer of phantom planet and maroon

321

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:30,800

5

322

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:33,680

is 43. i'm going to tell you okay quick

323

00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:36,160

sam fairer story

324

00:15:39,749 --> 00:15:38,399

i'm running a company here in the united

325

00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:39,759

states ashdown

326

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:41,759

engineering i'm i'm doing that for mark

327

00:15:45,430 --> 00:15:44,160

gooday the company is based in the uk

328

00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:45,440

and i'm running the company it's all

329

00:15:48,310 --> 00:15:47,279

good got an office in santa monica

330

00:15:51,269 --> 00:15:48,320

things are fine

331

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:51,279

and one day sam farrar walks into the

332

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:51,839

office

333

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:53,759

uh talks to the receptionist and i you

334

00:15:57,430 --> 00:15:55,120

know jimmy there's a sam

335

00:15:58,790 --> 00:15:57,440

farrar here to see you i'm like sanfare

336

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:58,800

i don't know who that is

337

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:01,199

so he comes in he says hey i've got a

338

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:02,959

band that's called phantom planet it's

339

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:05,040

really cool here's the demo

340

00:16:11,509 --> 00:16:08,160

i want a ashdown endorsement

341

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:11,519

i said okay young man he's like 18 right

342

00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:13,759

i said all right so we kind of shake

343

00:16:18,150 --> 00:16:14,720

hands and

344

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,160

uh i played the uh the the cd

345

00:16:22,389 --> 00:16:20,160

and i was blown away i could not believe

346

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:22,399

how good phantom planet was and sam and

347

00:16:25,990 --> 00:16:23,040

i became

348

00:16:26,550 --> 00:16:26,000

friends and over the next year did all

349

00:16:29,749 --> 00:16:26,560

the

350

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:29,759

late

351

00:16:33,509 --> 00:16:32,240

show we did we did concerts in the

352

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:33,519

street and

353

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:36,000

and all the stuff and phantom planet was

354

00:16:38,870 --> 00:16:36,959

a great band

355

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:38,880

and i think they might still be

356

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:40,560

technically together

357

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:43,680

alex the singer anyway uh it's sam's

358

00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:46,079

birthday today sam if you're out there

359

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:49,279

happy birthday my friend ah dead guy's

360

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:50,160

birthday today

361

00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:54,240

is little eva 1943 to 2003 died at the

362

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:55,199

age of 59

363

00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:58,480

as a teenager eva worked as a maid and

364

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,519

babysitter for songwriters carol king

365

00:17:07,110 --> 00:17:04,480

and jerry goffin goffin and king were

366

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:07,120

amused by boyd's particular dancing

367

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:09,760

style so they wrote a song called

368

00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:13,439

the locomotion and had her recorded as a

369

00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:14,319

demo

370

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:15,919

music producer don kirschner of

371

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:17,679

dimension records was impressed by the

372

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:18,640

song

373

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:21,280

and boyd's voice and released it as a

374

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,559

single the song

375

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:25,039

went to number one in the united states

376
00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:26,720
in 1962

377
00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:29,520
sold over a million copies and was

378
00:17:34,710 --> 00:17:32,240
awarded a gold disc

379
00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:34,720
check this out she retired from the

380
00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:36,880
music industry in 1971

381
00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:38,640
she never owned the rights to her

382
00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:40,880
recordings the rumor was that she had

383
00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:41,679
only received

384
00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:44,559
fifty dollars for the local motion but

385
00:17:48,230 --> 00:17:45,600
fifty dollars was

386
00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:48,240
actually her weekly salary at the time

387
00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:50,480
she made her records

388
00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:53,039

penniless she returned with her three

389

00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:55,360

young kids to north carolina

390

00:18:02,230 --> 00:17:58,400

where they lived in obscurity

391

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,240

she died on april 10 2003 in kingston

392

00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:03,679

north carolina

393

00:18:11,070 --> 00:18:07,760

at the age of 59. happy birthday

394

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:11,080

little eva on the stay in history otd

395

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:13,440

1995.

396

00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:16,160

the space shuttle atlanta stocks with

397

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:18,320

the russian space station mir

398

00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:21,200

to form the largest man-made satellite

399

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:22,320

ever to orbit

400

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:26,400

the earth wow fader fact

401
00:18:34,549 --> 00:18:30,240
on august 17th 1947

402
00:18:37,669 --> 00:18:34,559
listen to my words

403
00:18:40,150 --> 00:18:37,679
on august 17th 1947.

404
00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:40,160
i gave you the dates i gave you the year

405
00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:42,320
go check this story out

406
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:46,960
on august 17th 1947 as a prank

407
00:18:52,870 --> 00:18:50,400
ross petry climbed mount hood

408
00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:52,880
in the middle of the night and left a

409
00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:54,080
morning newspaper

410
00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:57,200
and a quart of milk for his friends who

411
00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:58,480
were spending the night

412
00:19:02,070 --> 00:19:01,440
on the summit and nobody knew how they

413
00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:02,080

got there

414

00:19:06,549 --> 00:19:05,600

he revealed it years later awesome story

415

00:19:09,430 --> 00:19:06,559

and it's also

416

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:09,440

our fader fact tonight very special

417

00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:11,120

guest billy carson is here

418

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:14,160

he's joining us for disclosure

419

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:17,440

101 a primer tomorrow night

420

00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:20,320

reuben langdon returns for the new

421

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:21,120

season of

422

00:19:26,549 --> 00:19:24,480

interview with ed and thursday night

423

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:26,559

linda moulton howe is here she's going

424

00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:28,000

to give us her take

425

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:31,280

on the uap task force report

426

00:19:35,029 --> 00:19:33,840

now it's time for me to hit this river

427

00:19:52,110 --> 00:19:35,039

moon coffee

428

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:54,190

rivermoonwellness.com links are over at

429

00:19:57,270 --> 00:19:56,000

jimmychurchradio.com

430

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:57,280

it's all you got to do go and get

431

00:20:03,190 --> 00:19:59,440

yourself the best coffee in the world

432

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:03,200

fade to black blend all right

433

00:20:09,990 --> 00:20:04,720

i don't even know where to start but i'm

434

00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:13,669

flying waffle irons so

435

00:20:22,149 --> 00:20:17,840

jeremy corbell dropped his latest

436

00:20:24,549 --> 00:20:22,159

leaked video today and yeah

437

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:24,559

i know he makes it so easy to rag on him

438

00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:25,760

but uh

439

00:20:29,669 --> 00:20:29,200

ain't gonna do it you know we all know

440

00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:29,679

it's

441

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:33,360

not in my nature to do such a thing

442

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:36,240

right i'll leave it to you to form your

443

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:38,480

own opinion of jeremy that's that's fine

444

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:39,360

but

445

00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:42,880

i will rag on the video though

446

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:45,919

that's right now

447

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:49,039

we we just got the uap

448

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:50,960

task force report delivered this past

449

00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:52,559

friday

450

00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:55,760

and no matter what was in the actual

451
00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:56,799
report

452
00:21:01,750 --> 00:21:00,240
the unclassified version it's just the

453
00:21:01,990 --> 00:21:01,760
fact that it was written and produced

454
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,000
was

455
00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:05,280
a very very big deal seriously it

456
00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:08,320
was now

457
00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:10,799
whatever progress was made and yes there

458
00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:13,679
was actual progress

459
00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:15,600
this video that was leaked and dropped

460
00:21:22,870 --> 00:21:18,960
today does not help the cause

461
00:21:22,880 --> 00:21:25,909
in fact

462
00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:28,230
it'll take us a few steps back if anyone

463
00:21:37,909 --> 00:21:31,039

tries to take it seriously

464

00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:41,350

but it's george knapp that i'm really

465

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:43,600

worried about

466

00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:46,559

he's done a lot more for for our

467

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:47,520

community

468

00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:50,880

than just about anyone we owe him

469

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:54,159

a lot and

470

00:22:00,470 --> 00:21:56,799

he's got to really think about what he's

471

00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:03,350

i don't know his position on it i

472

00:22:08,390 --> 00:22:04,480

haven't watched

473

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:08,400

the tmz ufo special today

474

00:22:13,590 --> 00:22:12,400

didn't watch it didn't have time so um i

475

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:13,600

heard that he was on it

476

00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:15,760

i i can't verify that i don't know so i

477

00:22:18,549 --> 00:22:17,039

don't know what his comments were i

478

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:18,559

haven't seen it

479

00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:27,590

i don't want to see george go down with

480

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:29,200

the ship

481

00:22:32,480 --> 00:22:35,750

i'm going to leave that right there

482

00:22:35,760 --> 00:22:39,510

love me some george knapp

483

00:22:39,520 --> 00:22:43,590

now back to the video

484

00:22:43,600 --> 00:22:49,350

what does it show

485

00:22:49,360 --> 00:22:52,390

shows nothing

486

00:22:52,400 --> 00:22:56,950

the video

487

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:00,149

shows aircraft

488

00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:14,230

red green strobes

489

00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:17,280

all right so what's in the video

490

00:23:20,390 --> 00:23:19,200

and there's three objects there there's

491

00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:20,400

one that's flying and that

492

00:23:23,669 --> 00:23:22,400

you know if it's all flashing lights and

493

00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:23,679

there's two that

494

00:23:27,350 --> 00:23:26,400

i don't know and then you know whatever

495

00:23:30,470 --> 00:23:27,360

whatever

496

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:30,480

um what is in the video is clearly

497

00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:34,000

100 without question no doubt

498

00:23:41,830 --> 00:23:38,159

don't tell me any different terrestrial

499

00:23:43,590 --> 00:23:41,840

aircraft okay all right

500

00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:43,600

i don't know who's piloting them i don't

501
00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:44,880
know if they're drones i don't know if

502
00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:46,880
they're helicopters i don't it doesn't

503
00:23:53,350 --> 00:23:48,559
matter

504
00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:53,360
there's no i can't even say it man

505
00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:55,120
there's nothing e.t about it there's

506
00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:57,440
nothing strange about it there's nothing

507
00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:00,480
uh otherworldly about it

508
00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:03,200
it's it's three terrestrial aircraft

509
00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:05,760
with with flashing lights now

510
00:24:10,950 --> 00:24:09,440
i had heard um

511
00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:10,960
well let me go back to the video for a

512
00:24:13,990 --> 00:24:13,120
second so you know the drop is coming

513
00:24:15,990 --> 00:24:14,000

and wait you know

514

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,000

this drop this drop that's dropped has

515

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:18,080

dropped and i get a phone call today

516

00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:20,880

from a friend of mine dave uh dave uh if

517

00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:22,000

you're listening

518

00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:24,080

it was a great phone call it was this

519

00:24:26,950 --> 00:24:25,120

quick have you seen

520

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:26,960

have you seen jeremy's videos no where

521

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:28,320

are they go to his twitter

522

00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:31,360

okay bye hangs up

523

00:24:34,789 --> 00:24:33,600

and i went straight there now okay so i

524

00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:34,799

didn't know what they were

525

00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:37,360

i didn't know what to expect but

526

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:39,679

immediately

527

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:42,880

now i'm looking at the objects and and i

528

00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:44,080

see that you know the three

529

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:45,440

aircraft there with their flashing

530

00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:47,840

lights and so i'm waiting

531

00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:51,039

for something else right and and then i

532

00:24:53,750 --> 00:24:52,080

go back and i'm

533

00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:53,760

i'm looking at the time of the video

534

00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:55,200

it's like halfway through and i'm

535

00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:56,480

watching it's going to be over in a

536

00:25:00,630 --> 00:24:57,840

couple of seconds

537

00:25:01,029 --> 00:25:00,640

like okay when when does the ufo show up

538

00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:01,039

you know

539

00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:02,559

i'm waiting when it gets to the end of

540

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,240

the video

541

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:06,240

and then i went back and watch it again

542

00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:07,679

maybe i missed something

543

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:11,520

all right and uh and i watch it again

544

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:12,960

and i'm looking i'm like

545

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:16,720

what here is strange

546

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:19,840

nothing it's just a video of some

547

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:21,120

aircraft

548

00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:22,960

that's it there's nothing else there's

549

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:24,799

nothing else in the video

550

00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:28,559

so later um

551
00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:40,310
uh there were comments on tmz again

552
00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:43,120
this is like third hand now so i haven't

553
00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:44,159
seen tmz

554
00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:47,760
but there was a mention by

555
00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:50,799
either jeremy or maybe it was george

556
00:25:54,070 --> 00:25:51,840
knapp i don't know

557
00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,080
i don't know i haven't seen it so don't

558
00:25:59,190 --> 00:25:56,720
don't kill the messenger here but that

559
00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:59,200
the actual ship and this is where it

560
00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:00,080
gets

561
00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:03,840
totally totally man how do i say this

562
00:26:10,870 --> 00:26:07,520
totally dultish

563
00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:10,880

you know what dultish said that no the

564

00:26:14,630 --> 00:26:13,200

actual craft was above the ship and

565

00:26:16,870 --> 00:26:14,640

these two craft

566

00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:16,880

are the scout ships that were deployed

567

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:17,760

from the main

568

00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:21,520

ship and came down now i don't know i

569

00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:23,360

haven't heard but if that's the case if

570

00:26:27,909 --> 00:26:24,799

you are going to say that

571

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:27,919

and tmz harvey harvey right there should

572

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:29,440

have said stop right there

573

00:26:34,390 --> 00:26:32,240

harvey's a lawyer stop right there

574

00:26:37,269 --> 00:26:34,400

where's the mothership

575

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:37,279

why aren't they filming that showing the

576
00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:39,520
deploy why are we looking at

577
00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:41,919
explain now i haven't seen it hopefully

578
00:26:45,990 --> 00:26:42,720
harvey

579
00:26:49,269 --> 00:26:46,000
uh took somebody to task there but

580
00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:49,279
anyway why wasn't that ship filmed

581
00:26:56,070 --> 00:26:52,320
why wasn't that on video i don't know

582
00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:56,080
but if i take that at face value if that

583
00:26:59,830 --> 00:26:56,559
was

584
00:27:02,630 --> 00:26:59,840
actually said on tmz today or anything

585
00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:02,640
remotely close to that

586
00:27:11,160 --> 00:27:06,080
why is the mother ship deploying

587
00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:13,110
[Laughter]

588
00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:16,480

what's going on there so i guess

589

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:21,440

it is capturing our drones

590

00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:24,480

and deploying them for us is that

591

00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:26,080

is that where we're going is that

592

00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:28,240

doltish

593

00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:30,799

that only adult would say something so

594

00:27:36,230 --> 00:27:32,559

dultish

595

00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:36,240

and and this if anybody takes this

596

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:36,799

serious

597

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:39,520

if anybody looks at that and wants to

598

00:27:43,750 --> 00:27:40,960

suggest

599

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:43,760

that that video is anything but

600

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:45,760

terrestrial aircraft

601
00:27:50,630 --> 00:27:48,080
we've got problems and here we are

602
00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:50,640
making all of these movements

603
00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:52,799
forward we're at this point where it

604
00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:54,080
just seems fun

605
00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:56,640
again and and man there's just things

606
00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:57,440
and this

607
00:28:03,510 --> 00:28:00,960
is this is a leaked video this is what

608
00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:03,520
the uaptf was

609
00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:07,120
was investigating this now

610
00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:09,520
now and there isn't any eyewitness

611
00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:10,640
testimony from

612
00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:13,919
anybody that can support that

613
00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:17,200

being anything but

614

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,440

terrestrial aircraft it's nothing that

615

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:21,120

anybody could say that can

616

00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:24,159

convince me that i am

617

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:27,600

looking at something otherworldly

618

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:31,039

it's impossible it's impossible

619

00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:33,279

and i'm completely disappointed in this

620

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:34,720

completely there is

621

00:28:40,149 --> 00:28:38,000

nothing here nothing i don't know how

622

00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:40,159

tmz can look at that and go man we got

623

00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:41,039

it

624

00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:44,720

this is the footage

625

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:48,080

unreleased leaked now no it's not

626

00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,840

that it's not so i don't know i've got

627

00:28:55,430 --> 00:28:53,679

to go and watch the tmz i'm going to

628

00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:55,440

watch it i've got to see how

629

00:29:02,470 --> 00:28:58,559

if if what has been uh sent to me

630

00:29:05,669 --> 00:29:02,480

and what i have uh we've got problems

631

00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:05,679

and i feel i feel really bad

632

00:29:12,549 --> 00:29:09,200

for george knapp i do george

633

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:12,559

stop stop

634

00:29:19,590 --> 00:29:18,000

in a good place man let's let's do what

635

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:19,600

is right

636

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:21,840

come on george i'm worried about you i

637

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:23,520

really truly am

638

00:29:27,110 --> 00:29:25,840

this is fade to black i am your host

639

00:29:30,389 --> 00:29:27,120

jimmy church

640

00:29:33,669 --> 00:29:30,399

tonight billy carson is here i no more

641

00:29:36,789 --> 00:29:33,679

no more no more flying waffle irons

642

00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:36,799

nap stop with it tonight billy carson is

643

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:39,200

here disclosure 101

644

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:43,279

a primer i'm your host jimmy church

645

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:44,640

we've got a great week tomorrow night

646

00:29:48,870 --> 00:29:46,880

reuben langdon thursday night

647

00:29:50,389 --> 00:29:48,880

linda moulton howe and i'll be right

648

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:50,399

back with tonight's guest

649

00:30:09,590 --> 00:29:53,600

billy carson he's ready so am i

650

00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:09,600

let's do this man

651
00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:23,280
oh

652
00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:24,720
[Music]

653
00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:26,880
this is nicole church daughter of you

654
00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:29,039
know who and you're listening to fade to

655
00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:31,440
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

656
00:30:41,909 --> 00:30:37,750
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

657
00:30:45,140 --> 00:30:44,070
fate to black will now pause for alien

658
00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:45,150
identification

659
00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:46,399
[Music]

660
00:30:57,509 --> 00:30:55,590
introducing the game changer blend from

661
00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:57,519
river moon coffee that delivers a

662
00:31:01,350 --> 00:31:00,000
customized blend made specifically for

663
00:31:04,549 --> 00:31:01,360

the fader knots

664

00:31:07,509 --> 00:31:04,559

if the game is rigged change the game

665

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:07,519

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

666

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:08,080

changer

667

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:09,919

is the coffee of choice for those that

668

00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:12,159

prefer an organic dark roast that is

669

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:12,880

slightly

670

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:16,320

lighter and milder but it's still dark

671

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:18,960

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

672

00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:19,840

with a rich

673

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:22,399

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

674

00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:24,480

to perfection for a great coffee to

675

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:25,600

start your day

676
00:31:29,590 --> 00:31:28,640
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

677
00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:29,600
between

678
00:31:34,230 --> 00:31:31,600
artisan small batch roasted to

679
00:31:36,870 --> 00:31:34,240
perfection usda certified organic

680
00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:36,880
all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

681
00:31:41,110 --> 00:31:38,960
and packaged in the usa

682
00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:41,120
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

683
00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:43,279
on the banners over on our site and use

684
00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:44,159
the promo code

685
00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:47,679
f2b blend for 15 off of your

686
00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:52,080
order today rivermooncoffee.com

687
00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:55,200
this is the only way forward this

688
00:32:02,389 --> 00:31:58,880

is made to black make contact

689

00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:02,399

day kgraradio.com

690

00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,159

this is jimmy church of fade to black

691

00:32:09,269 --> 00:32:06,960

and you can get our podcast for just two

692

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:09,279

dollars per month all you have to do is

693

00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:11,200

click on the podcast banner

694

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:14,480

over at jimmychurchradio.com

695

00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:17,039

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

696

00:32:20,630 --> 00:32:18,399

is pushing emotions

697

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:20,640

which in turn pushes health the wrong

698

00:32:23,350 --> 00:32:22,080

direction do you ever get an ache

699

00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:23,360

because life is uneasy

700

00:32:27,590 --> 00:32:25,840

try life change tea at get the tea.com

701
00:32:27,990 --> 00:32:27,600
life change tea works on your digestive

702
00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:28,000
tract

703
00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:30,080
helping to move food through quicker and

704
00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:32,559
comfortably so your health is spot on

705
00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:34,399
life change team may not help with world

706
00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:36,399
issues but it will help with your

707
00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,919
digestive issues

708
00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,919
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

709
00:32:43,870 --> 00:32:41,519
away so

710
00:32:47,110 --> 00:32:43,880
change your life today log on to

711
00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:47,120
getthet.com that's get the tea.com

712
00:32:51,029 --> 00:32:49,600
if your health game is off get on by

713
00:32:53,509 --> 00:32:51,039

ordering life change tea

714

00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:53,519

get the tea.com and while you're on our

715

00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:55,120

site look around at the great

716

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:57,279

non-gmo organic supplements and if

717

00:33:00,870 --> 00:32:58,480

you're a sales shopper

718

00:33:01,669 --> 00:33:00,880

go to our specials page and see what's

719

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,679

for you

720

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:03,360

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

721

00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:04,880

and i'm sure glad for its health

722

00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:05,840

benefits

723

00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:09,440

again that's get the tea.com get

724

00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:13,039

dot com the tea that makes you go

725

00:33:16,870 --> 00:33:15,039

fader knots when you think about the

726

00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:16,880

future of our country and where we're

727

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:18,799

headed do you wonder about the food

728

00:33:24,310 --> 00:33:19,679

supply

729

00:33:25,350 --> 00:33:24,320

chain could be disastrous and they

730

00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:25,360

usually occur

731

00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,519

with little warning that's why the

732

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:29,679

smartest thing you can do today is to

733

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:31,039

stockpile emergency

734

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:34,159

food water and other essentials i

735

00:33:38,070 --> 00:33:35,519

personally recommend

736

00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:38,080

my patriot supply they're the nation's

737

00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,640

largest emergency preparedness company

738

00:33:43,990 --> 00:33:42,880

serving millions of customers for more

739

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:44,000

than a decade

740

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:46,399

in fact they're the only source my

741

00:33:52,149 --> 00:33:49,039

family trusts for our preparedness plan

742

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,159

you should too right now save 20

743

00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,720

off a full four week supply of delicious

744

00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:56,159

meals that provide 2

745

00:34:02,630 --> 00:33:59,760

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

746

00:34:05,590 --> 00:34:02,640

doesn't it especially now so go to

747

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:05,600

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

748

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:06,000

that's

749

00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:08,960

prepare with jimmy dot com there's no

750

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:10,240

time to lose

751
00:34:13,440 --> 00:34:18,550
nine out of ten geneticists agree

752
00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:22,310
fade to black is not

753
00:34:27,589 --> 00:34:26,000
your father's radio show on the game

754
00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:27,599
changer radio network

755
00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:32,240
and kgra the planet

756
00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:34,240
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

757
00:34:41,389 --> 00:34:38,800
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

758
00:34:51,820 --> 00:34:41,399
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

759
00:35:00,630 --> 00:34:58,230
[Music]

760
00:35:02,310 --> 00:35:00,640
all right welcome back faded black i am

761
00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:02,320
your host jimmy church

762
00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:04,560
what a great week on the show last night

763
00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:07,680

john greenwald tonight billy carson

764

00:35:12,069 --> 00:35:10,079

tomorrow night reuben langdon thursday

765

00:35:14,230 --> 00:35:12,079

night linda moulton howe

766

00:35:15,750 --> 00:35:14,240

great week on the show tonight billy

767

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,760

joins us we're going to be talking about

768

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:17,280

disclosure

769

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:22,480

primer i'm going to sit and talk with

770

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:23,200

billy about

771

00:35:29,750 --> 00:35:26,240

all of this tonight because we need this

772

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:29,760

as we head through 2021. billy is the

773

00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:31,119

founder of forbidden knowledge the

774

00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:33,040

author of the compendium of the emerald

775

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:34,640

tablets and the expert hosts in deep

776

00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:36,480

space on gaia

777

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:40,160

carson's forbidden knowledge has over

778

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:45,280

3 trillion followers on social media

779

00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:47,760

i mean it's just amazing what billy has

780

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:48,480

uh

781

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:50,560

built out there for our community he's

782

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:53,200

also the ceo first class space agency

783

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:55,520

he's the founder of pantheon elite

784

00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:56,400

records

785

00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:58,880

a contributor to thrive global and is a

786

00:36:02,710 --> 00:36:00,400

registered international

787

00:36:04,790 --> 00:36:02,720

journalist his most recent best-selling

788

00:36:06,870 --> 00:36:04,800

book is woke doesn't mean broke and i

789

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:06,880

wrote the forward to that book too

790

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:09,920

it's a massive 688-page

791

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:12,000

financial bible his websites are right

792

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:13,920

there jimmychurchradio.com

793

00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:16,160

forbid knowledge.com and forbidden

794

00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:17,680

knowledge dot tv

795

00:36:20,950 --> 00:36:19,280

i would like to welcome back to fade to

796

00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:20,960

black billy carson billy how you doing

797

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:22,240

tonight

798

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:26,079

jimmy jimmy jimmy jimmy jimmy james

799

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:28,800

now um you know what's really cool billy

800

00:36:31,109 --> 00:36:29,440

uh uh

801

00:36:32,710 --> 00:36:31,119

uh thank you for everything let's just

802

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:32,720

get that out of the way we've got a lot

803

00:36:36,630 --> 00:36:33,040

to

804

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:36,640

half

805

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:38,800

uh we finally got to hang out with each

806

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:40,800

other at ufo megacon that's a whole

807

00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:41,520

story in

808

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:44,560

of itself but it was great to see you

809

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:46,880

and one of the things that you did that

810

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:48,240

night i've never seen

811

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,440

an author do this but uh billy gets up

812

00:36:55,670 --> 00:36:54,560

and says i've got uh i've got cases of

813

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:55,680

books here

814

00:37:02,470 --> 00:36:59,520

i'm going to give them all away for free

815

00:37:04,390 --> 00:37:02,480

and and i never saw you empty your room

816

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:04,400

so fast in your life

817

00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:06,079

because everybody had to rush out and

818

00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:08,400

get in line and they did

819

00:37:12,630 --> 00:37:11,680

and and you stood there and signed each

820

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:12,640

book

821

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,880

and and took pictures with everybody and

822

00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:16,480

that was really cool man i

823

00:37:19,829 --> 00:37:18,079

i just want to say thank you for doing

824

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:19,839

that that was just amazing

825

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:21,760

no problem thanks man it was great to

826

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:24,079

see the people and i had the books there

827

00:37:29,270 --> 00:37:26,160

um it already been a tumultuous week for

828

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:29,280

me and i just felt like you know

829

00:37:32,069 --> 00:37:30,560

you know standing here and trying to

830

00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:32,079

sell books and so forth i think it would

831

00:37:34,870 --> 00:37:32,880

be better

832

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:34,880

at this point if i can just as a

833

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:36,000

celebration for everybody

834

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:37,680

getting back out of the house getting

835

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:40,240

back in person to a real conference

836

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:42,000

just give them a parting gift that they

837

00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:43,520

can walk away with and feel like

838

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:46,560

this was a special event yeah it was it

839

00:37:49,990 --> 00:37:48,000

was kind of like

840

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:50,000

you know you get a free car and you get

841

00:37:53,990 --> 00:37:51,359

a free car

842

00:37:54,390 --> 00:37:54,000

and right and everybody was looking at

843

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:54,400

what

844

00:38:00,710 --> 00:38:00,160

it was really really funny man they were

845

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:00,720

they were

846

00:38:04,150 --> 00:38:03,599

uh bouncing off of each other to uh to

847

00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:04,160

make it

848

00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:05,520

out of the door and in the line but it

849

00:38:08,069 --> 00:38:07,680

was really cool it was about two

850

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:08,079

thousand

851

00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:15,990

yeah it was cool man it was really

852

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:18,079

really cool and everybody was so happy

853

00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:21,040

so yeah um now uh and another thing can

854

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:21,280

i

855

00:38:30,150 --> 00:38:28,960

to rush back to the hotel to do the show

856

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:30,160

tonight

857

00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:31,920

uh why don't you tell everybody what you

858

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:34,000

were doing right before the show

859

00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:36,320

i was just on shade four five that's uh

860

00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:37,680

eminem's radio

861

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:40,400

uh station it's uh a satellite radio

862

00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:42,000

station is huge it's super massive

863

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:42,880

actually

864

00:38:46,310 --> 00:38:45,680

and they had me over there dropping

865

00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:46,320

knowledge

866

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:48,079

you know talking about the book woke

867

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:49,520

doesn't mean broke

868

00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:52,560

and spirituality and chakras and

869

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:56,320

crystals and uh the nature of reality

870

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,520

and holographic matrix uh i got some

871

00:39:02,150 --> 00:39:01,359

great clips letters i'll be posting on

872

00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:02,160

facebook and

873

00:39:06,310 --> 00:39:04,160

instagram for the next few days and they

874

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:06,320

were like into this man i mean they

875

00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:08,079

really really enjoyed it and even

876

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:09,520

invited me back so that was that was

877

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,000

exciting

878

00:39:14,230 --> 00:39:12,880

now did you meet eminem no i didn't meet

879

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:14,240

him there he wasn't there tonight

880

00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:15,920

uh he was gonna be there but i think

881

00:39:19,030 --> 00:39:17,599

something happened and even the uh some

882

00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:19,040

of the interns end up getting there late

883

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:19,680

which is why i

884

00:39:22,790 --> 00:39:21,440

had to rush back here it was a little

885

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:22,800

bit of a late start

886

00:39:26,710 --> 00:39:25,440

but uh i met uh trick diggs which i

887

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:26,720

guess is his number one

888

00:39:30,630 --> 00:39:29,200

you know guy uh his main you know his

889

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,640

right hand basically

890

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:32,400

uh and i sat there was there with him

891

00:39:35,430 --> 00:39:34,000

and all of his assistants which are

892

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:35,440

really all of his family members they

893

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:36,720

run the whole thing

894

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,400

and i think it's eight of them tote in

895

00:39:40,550 --> 00:39:39,839

total it was great it was a great

896

00:39:43,589 --> 00:39:40,560

experience

897

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,599

great to meet him um he follows me on on

898

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:45,359

social media and i follow him on social

899

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:46,480

media he just really

900

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:48,800

released an album named 11-11 so we're

901
00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:50,240
on the same frequency

902
00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,800
but man they to see them really resonate

903
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,000
with what i had to say

904
00:40:00,230 --> 00:39:57,040
was made me feel really good yeah and uh

905
00:40:01,589 --> 00:40:00,240
people are starting to see these

906
00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:01,599
subjects

907
00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:04,640
right and and and responding to them

908
00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:07,440
it's it's like it's um and i say this

909
00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:08,720
all the time billy uh

910
00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:11,760
when it's a disclosure of this community

911
00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:15,520
we had we had a long run

912
00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:18,800
yeah of being by ourselves

913
00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:21,920

yes right and and we could talk and we

914

00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:22,960

could just do

915

00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:26,079

and and and share and all of this but it

916

00:40:30,950 --> 00:40:27,920

was our own little world

917

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:30,960

right and we wanted acceptance and we

918

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:32,880

were yelling for it and we were

919

00:40:36,069 --> 00:40:35,280

just you know found but now that we

920

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:36,079

we've

921

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:39,920

man right we got this here

922

00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:42,720

now it's no longer our little world

923

00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:43,119

right

924

00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:46,640

that comes with us

925

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:49,920

with that for us because now we have to

926
00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:51,040
make sure that the information that

927
00:40:53,589 --> 00:40:52,000
we're putting out

928
00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:53,599
that we double vetted we have to make

929
00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:55,119
sure that we're not guiding people down

930
00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:56,319
the wrong path

931
00:40:59,990 --> 00:40:58,160
uh because we're being looked at as kind

932
00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,000
of quote-unquote the godfathers or

933
00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:01,760
grandfathers or grandmothers who have

934
00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:03,440
you know wherever you may be of this

935
00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:05,520
conscious movement or this disclosure

936
00:41:08,470 --> 00:41:06,480
movement

937
00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:08,480
and so we have a responsibility not only

938
00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:09,599

to ourselves but to

939

00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:11,520

the world to make sure that we're trying

940

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:13,599

to bring forth the best highest level of

941

00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:14,880

information that we possibly can does it

942

00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:16,400

mean we're always going to be 100

943

00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:17,760

accurate and on point

944

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:19,520

no but we have to do our best in terms

945

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:21,119

of whatever research capabilities we

946

00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:21,839

have

947

00:41:27,109 --> 00:41:25,760

sure that you know that we're bringing

948

00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:27,119

because these people are like newbies

949

00:41:29,829 --> 00:41:28,560

they're like brand new babies

950

00:41:31,349 --> 00:41:29,839

and you got to raise them up right you

951
00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:31,359
got to give them the right information

952
00:41:33,829 --> 00:41:31,920
so that

953
00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:33,839
we spread proper information and not

954
00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:34,960
disinformation

955
00:41:41,750 --> 00:41:38,560
yeah that's uh that's always key also

956
00:41:44,470 --> 00:41:41,760
we're easy targets yes right absolutely

957
00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:44,480
oh boy we're easy easy targets man easy

958
00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:45,280
targets

959
00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:48,400
and uh not to uh i talked about this

960
00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:49,119
last night

961
00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:51,440
uh at length you may or may not be uh

962
00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:53,359
with a john greenwald you may or may not

963
00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:54,640

be aware of this

964

00:42:02,710 --> 00:41:57,680

but the easy target uh

965

00:42:04,309 --> 00:42:02,720

situation really reared its ugly head la

966

00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:04,319

over the last couple of days with neil

967

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:06,000

degrasse tyson

968

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:09,280

and and now he's coming in he's got 14

969

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:11,280

million twitter followers

970

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:14,319

and he's coming in um

971

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:17,520

saying that everybody's crazy there is

972

00:42:21,270 --> 00:42:18,079

no

973

00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:21,280

uh ufo or et uh

974

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:24,560

conversation to be had and you know and

975

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,960

and going straight at you know like the

976

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:28,640

pilots or uh

977

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:31,119

and the people that have come forward

978

00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:31,920

and and

979

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:35,359

people listen uh to neil degrasse tyson

980

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:37,359

and he's in a position

981

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,480

to uh be very very

982

00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:43,119

visible and listened to people read his

983

00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:44,000

words and they take

984

00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:47,359

him serious and right we're an easy

985

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,000

target

986

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:50,880

and he came straight at us uh and the

987

00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:52,880

rest of the world anybody that has come

988

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:53,520

forward

989

00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:56,319

you know and for him to do that i think

990

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:56,880

is

991

00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:01,440

irresponsible

992

00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:04,720

not it's not responsible your

993

00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:07,040

words have meaning don't they yeah they

994

00:43:09,109 --> 00:43:07,760

absolutely do

995

00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:09,119

that's a little disheartening you know

996

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:11,520

um i heard him make a statement that

997

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:15,119

uh according to reports the ufo

998

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:16,800

crashed well i don't believe that

999

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:18,319

there's ufos because

1000

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:19,599

why would you travel all the way across

1001
00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:21,599
space and then crash i don't want to

1002
00:43:24,710 --> 00:43:23,119
talk to aliens that can't fly a

1003
00:43:25,430 --> 00:43:24,720
spaceship i mean he's trying to make you

1004
00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:25,440
know

1005
00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,880
so you can say things like that

1006
00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:28,480
unfortunately

1007
00:43:34,230 --> 00:43:31,520
uh it puts the tinfoil hat on us um

1008
00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:34,240
well there's no consideration maybe it

1009
00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:35,280
didn't crash

1010
00:43:39,430 --> 00:43:37,440
on by accident maybe it crashed on

1011
00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:39,440
purpose because it was taken down with

1012
00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:42,240
weapons that you may not be uh privy to

1013
00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,520

you may not know about the type of

1014

00:43:46,630 --> 00:43:45,200

scalar weapons and the different types

1015

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:46,640

of technologies that

1016

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:48,800

the governments of the world have and do

1017

00:43:53,750 --> 00:43:51,440

exist that they can use to maybe

1018

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:53,760

scramble their uh you know their

1019

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:55,680

navigation system and make a plane or

1020

00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:56,800

ufo

1021

00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:59,280

crash and so you know we're not even

1022

00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:01,440

taking any consideration the other side

1023

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:02,800

or the part that you may not

1024

00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:04,880

see or know about and just making a

1025

00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:06,560

blanket hard statement like that when

1026

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,000

you have that many people that you

1027

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:10,640

influence at least give them a question

1028

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,400

mark and a choice

1029

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:14,160

but to just hardcore go in and

1030

00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:15,760

dogmatically do it

1031

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:17,280

persistently over and over again i've

1032

00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:18,160

heard him do it over the years

1033

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:19,200

consistently so

1034

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:22,480

i follow him on tick tock it it takes a

1035

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:23,359

huge

1036

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,640

you know portion of the population and

1037

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:28,160

you know it turns them against people

1038

00:44:31,510 --> 00:44:30,240

that are seeking answers to these

1039

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:31,520

questions and have had

1040

00:44:37,309 --> 00:44:35,760

actual either visitations witnessed ufos

1041

00:44:39,750 --> 00:44:37,319

sightings whatever and so it's

1042

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:39,760

unfortunate yeah well

1043

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:44,000

we have to uh uh if neil ever came at me

1044

00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:45,280

with that

1045

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:48,960

i would respond with how many planes

1046

00:44:52,710 --> 00:44:51,760

did we design and crash when we were

1047

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:52,720

trying to learn to

1048

00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:55,920

fly exactly how many

1049

00:45:03,190 --> 00:44:59,359

how many probes did we send to the moon

1050

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:03,200

that crashed mars that crashed

1051
00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:05,040
we don't understand that atmosphere we

1052
00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:06,720
don't know you know and and what it

1053
00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:09,760
takes to even uh for us to get there

1054
00:45:13,510 --> 00:45:11,920
and we're making these uh uh

1055
00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:13,520
technological hurdles

1056
00:45:18,150 --> 00:45:15,760
right one after another we're making

1057
00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:18,160
them we're creating these hurdles so we

1058
00:45:22,950 --> 00:45:19,680
can figure things out

1059
00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:22,960
but um you come all the way across

1060
00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:25,520
whatever of us going to mars and we

1061
00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:26,560
crash or

1062
00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:30,319
what have you venus just recently

1063
00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:33,599

i watched uh israel launch uh their

1064

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:35,680

first uh probe that they were trying to

1065

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:36,720

land on the moon

1066

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:40,319

i watched the whole thing live

1067

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:43,359

now watch the countdown you know and

1068

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:43,760

okay

1069

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:45,599

ten nine we're getting ready to touch

1070

00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:48,400

down lost contact

1071

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:50,319

and everybody was looking at each other

1072

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:53,599

like oh man well yeah it crashed

1073

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,359

what we can't we haven't figured that

1074

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:58,240

out yet neil of course not

1075

00:46:02,069 --> 00:46:00,640

so somebody coming into this atmosphere

1076

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,079

they're going to know

1077

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:04,720

our atmosphere and they're going to be

1078

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,839

able to operate

1079

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:07,680

no of course things are going to crash

1080

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:09,520

they're going to crash a lot

1081

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,560

yeah and and that's it that that's

1082

00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:15,200

the defense's argument doesn't hold

1083

00:46:17,990 --> 00:46:16,079

water

1084

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,000

right right and that's it i think i mean

1085

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:19,920

if you look at how many crashes that we

1086

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:22,720

that we do think we know about at least

1087

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:25,040

uh in consideration to the total amount

1088

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:25,359

of

1089

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:29,280

sightings and and uh contact experiences

1090

00:46:32,309 --> 00:46:31,040

i think that there's a very small number

1091

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:32,319

anyway so

1092

00:46:39,510 --> 00:46:35,760

is it possible that 10 out of every 50

1093

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:42,790

exactly and leave it right there i mean

1094

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:43,200

that's

1095

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:47,520

very successful craft in the air that

1096

00:46:54,150 --> 00:46:48,079

ain't

1097

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:54,160

here on planet earth yeah they got here

1098

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:55,359

just fine

1099

00:47:00,550 --> 00:46:58,800

well um so and so going back to the

1100

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:00,560

point though

1101
00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:03,520
our our community was always in our own

1102
00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:05,200
little safe zone

1103
00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:07,280
yeah right and we were fighting the man

1104
00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:08,560
and everything but inside of the

1105
00:47:12,390 --> 00:47:09,440
community

1106
00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:12,400
you know it's like a family we fight we

1107
00:47:16,390 --> 00:47:13,280
we party

1108
00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:16,400
we laugh we do all of those things but

1109
00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:19,440
we're not no longer in that and if

1110
00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:20,960
disclosure now

1111
00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:22,400
which is something we've been yelling

1112
00:47:29,910 --> 00:47:26,000
for is going to spread across the world

1113
00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:29,920

which it is right right now with uh

1114

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:33,520

the uap task force report last week

1115

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:37,200

things are now in another era

1116

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:40,160

yeah we are now in another time and

1117

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:40,640

space

1118

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:43,359

aren't we oh yeah absolutely we're in a

1119

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:43,760

new

1120

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:46,079

era uh it's the era of really the

1121

00:47:49,030 --> 00:47:46,960

disclosure and

1122

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:49,040

and truthfully the disclosure that we've

1123

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:50,480

been trying to bring to the world

1124

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:54,079

all these decades now it's going to be

1125

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,480

uh

1126

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:56,640

at least listen to a little bit more

1127

00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:58,240

there's more people

1128

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:00,880

than now than before before they would

1129

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:02,480

just shun it immediately now they're

1130

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:04,160

like well let me kind of hear

1131

00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:06,000

what what they got what they got to say

1132

00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:07,760

i i want i want to hear hear this other

1133

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:08,960

point of view because

1134

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:11,119

now the government's kind of saying that

1135

00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:12,240

there's something going on and they

1136

00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:14,400

don't know exactly what it is and

1137

00:48:18,549 --> 00:48:17,920

and you know actual active duty military

1138

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:18,559

are now

1139

00:48:21,750 --> 00:48:20,160

saying are allowed to say that they've

1140

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:21,760

seen things before it used to be are you

1141

00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:23,280

former military

1142

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:26,160

you know veteran now it's active

1143

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:27,920

military you know they're putting

1144

00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:30,559

the radar images on tv there must be

1145

00:48:33,270 --> 00:48:31,920

something going on let me hear what they

1146

00:48:35,510 --> 00:48:33,280

have to say so now

1147

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:35,520

it's a new era it's the era of people

1148

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:37,760

with the air they got their ears

1149

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:39,520

pointed towards the tv and towards the

1150

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:41,119

microphones and radios and everything

1151
00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,960
they want to hear what's going on from

1152
00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:44,319
other perspectives

1153
00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:45,920
i don't think they're even just focusing

1154
00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:47,200
just on mainstream they really want to

1155
00:48:51,990 --> 00:48:48,960
hear all of it so they can probably

1156
00:48:55,589 --> 00:48:52,000
make their own educated decision now

1157
00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:55,599
um how do we how do we

1158
00:49:02,150 --> 00:48:59,119
um discuss this maybe with

1159
00:49:04,069 --> 00:49:02,160
friends and family and co-workers where

1160
00:49:07,030 --> 00:49:04,079
before the discussion was

1161
00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:07,040
kept you know out at a safe distance

1162
00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:08,000
right

1163
00:49:12,950 --> 00:49:11,359

but but now your friends and co-workers

1164

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:12,960

and people that you walk by on the

1165

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:14,000

street

1166

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:15,760

are now thinking about this but they

1167

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:18,400

don't necessarily have the knowledge

1168

00:49:22,309 --> 00:49:21,520

or the emotional attachment that we do

1169

00:49:24,309 --> 00:49:22,319

with it

1170

00:49:26,630 --> 00:49:24,319

how do we start to discuss this if

1171

00:49:29,670 --> 00:49:26,640

somebody has questions

1172

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:29,680

i think you to the the the sentiment i

1173

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:30,720

always take is

1174

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:34,000

gently i go in gently and when people

1175

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:35,599

are i sense that they're kind of green

1176

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:37,200

to the information and they're really

1177

00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:38,960

trying to fish for answers

1178

00:49:42,630 --> 00:49:40,880

i don't go in too hard and just pound

1179

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,640

pound pound pound because then you blow

1180

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,640

them right out i learned my lesson with

1181

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:46,400

that a long long time ago you have to be

1182

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,760

very gentle

1183

00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:49,920

probe and ask them a few more questions

1184

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:51,440

try to figure out specifically what are

1185

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:52,800

they interested in what are they

1186

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:55,200

trying to figure out or know about and

1187

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:56,880

then since now for example the

1188

00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:57,520

government's

1189

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:59,520

involved in bringing some form of

1190

00:50:02,390 --> 00:50:00,640

disclosure

1191

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:02,400

i would say well did you get a chance to

1192

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:03,839

read the uap

1193

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:06,480

unclassified report did you see what

1194

00:50:09,589 --> 00:50:08,319

they're talking about now with the ufos

1195

00:50:10,710 --> 00:50:09,599

and uaps

1196

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:10,720

how do you feel about that have you had

1197

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:12,160

a chance and then i would give my

1198

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:13,440

perspective on

1199

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:16,480

what are uaps and what are ufos and just

1200

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:19,040

gently work your way in with that person

1201
00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:20,480
because if you go and hammer them too

1202
00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,760
hard you'll bring them in and then you

1203
00:50:26,069 --> 00:50:23,359
just blow them right out again

1204
00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:26,079
so i just gently you know fish let them

1205
00:50:29,829 --> 00:50:28,319
fish for you but then also you fish back

1206
00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:29,839
and see how much do they really know and

1207
00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:31,599
how much are they really willing to

1208
00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,440
take in because sometimes people just

1209
00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:35,200
want simple answers

1210
00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:36,160
and you just need to give them the

1211
00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:37,599
simple answers that you know you know

1212
00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,400
things that you can

1213
00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:40,480

that you can actually answer for them uh

1214

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:42,000

to the best of your ability

1215

00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:44,000

if you sometimes if you go too hard man

1216

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:45,359

that's i've seen people

1217

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:47,200

just really want answers but then go man

1218

00:50:49,109 --> 00:50:48,720

this is too deep for me i can't take it

1219

00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:49,119

this is

1220

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:51,280

give me the blue pill i can't take it so

1221

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,400

you just gently

1222

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:55,200

sprinkle the salt you know and uh and

1223

00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:56,880

then season them a little bit

1224

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:58,559

and and see where they go and sometimes

1225

00:51:01,829 --> 00:51:00,240

they come back i've had people come back

1226
00:51:02,630 --> 00:51:01,839
to me two weeks three weeks a month

1227
00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:02,640
later

1228
00:51:05,349 --> 00:51:04,079
and you know they've researched what i

1229
00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:05,359
told them to go check out and now

1230
00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:06,160
they're ready for more

1231
00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:08,800
now i feel like i can put more into them

1232
00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,720
you know i i used to just go in full

1233
00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:12,240
strength and then

1234
00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:14,240
i just wasted so much energy about an

1235
00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:15,520
hour worth of talking

1236
00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:18,240
and it just blew people out now i drop a

1237
00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:20,319
few seeds and let them come back to me

1238
00:51:24,790 --> 00:51:22,079

and then i have i've seen a much better

1239

00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:24,800

result that's a good way to approach it

1240

00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:28,240

and uh i blow that opportunity

1241

00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:31,520

a lot and uh i'll give you an example

1242

00:51:36,470 --> 00:51:32,720

this weekend i'm back in

1243

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:36,480

indianapolis and i'm uh hanging out with

1244

00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:36,960

uh

1245

00:51:44,950 --> 00:51:41,280

didn't know very well

1246

00:51:46,150 --> 00:51:44,960

and or or at all but uh somebody came up

1247

00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:46,160

to me and

1248

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:49,520

and wanted to know what i thought about

1249

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,880

uh the uap task force report

1250

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,480

and i thought cool they said you know i

1251
00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:56,720
haven't listened to your show but i know

1252
00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:59,760
somebody had said that you discussed

1253
00:52:02,230 --> 00:52:01,280
these things i thought okay all right

1254
00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,240
well

1255
00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:05,520
um i'm in a wait and see attitude

1256
00:52:08,790 --> 00:52:07,520
now what i should have done at that

1257
00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:08,800
point is

1258
00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:11,760
turned it around immediately and and

1259
00:52:16,230 --> 00:52:12,800
started to probe

1260
00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:16,240
because that conversation went from very

1261
00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:17,359
quickly

1262
00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:20,880
from the uaptf report to disclosure

1263
00:52:27,349 --> 00:52:24,000

on voter fraud to disclosure on

1264

00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:27,359

vaccines to disclosure on wearing masks

1265

00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:28,720

and death rates and this

1266

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:32,000

and and it was china the next it

1267

00:52:37,589 --> 00:52:35,280

spun completely out of control right

1268

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:37,599

and and and these are subjects that i

1269

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:39,680

don't discuss

1270

00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:42,400

ever right and and these are the reasons

1271

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:43,359

why

1272

00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:45,680

you know today everybody's been exposed

1273

00:52:49,349 --> 00:52:46,800

to so

1274

00:52:50,549 --> 00:52:49,359

much that they don't know what is real

1275

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:50,559

and what is not

1276

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:53,680

anymore right right and so ask those

1277

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:54,960

probing questions

1278

00:52:58,790 --> 00:52:57,680

out of the gate and see where it is you

1279

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:58,800

know because it spun

1280

00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:01,440

out of control billy really fast that

1281

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:02,640

sounds like a that sounds like a

1282

00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:05,599

disclosure tornado

1283

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:08,240

man yeah it's a lot i've seen people

1284

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,880

just get

1285

00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:10,319

you know their heads blow up right on

1286

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:12,640

top of their bodies and just like oh

1287

00:53:16,710 --> 00:53:14,880

can't do that again so yeah man it's

1288

00:53:18,390 --> 00:53:16,720

just about taking your time with people

1289

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:18,400

the seeds really work when you plant

1290

00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:19,440

those seeds

1291

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:20,960

give them some research material if

1292

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:23,119

they're true truth seekers

1293

00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:25,280

and that spark you spark you spark them

1294

00:53:29,349 --> 00:53:27,280

just enough to go look into it

1295

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:29,359

and then they come back with questions

1296

00:53:31,990 --> 00:53:30,480

and they want more

1297

00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:32,000

that's when the student is ready when

1298

00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:33,440

the student is ready the teacher will

1299

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:34,160

appear

1300

00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:36,800

now we're going to be doing uh our

1301
00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:37,760
conference

1302
00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,480
is coming up july 17th

1303
00:53:46,390 --> 00:53:44,559
and um i do want to take this

1304
00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:46,400
opportunity to

1305
00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,480
uh do a little promotion for that of

1306
00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:50,480
course and and the links you can just

1307
00:53:53,670 --> 00:53:52,559
click on the video description box below

1308
00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:53,680
we've got links right there in that

1309
00:53:57,430 --> 00:53:55,119
jimmy church radio and

1310
00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:57,440
i invite everybody to come and join us

1311
00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:58,160
but when

1312
00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:01,920
um you and i were putting this together

1313
00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:05,040

we wanted the ultimate dream team

1314

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:08,640

yeah and not only did we succeed in that

1315

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:11,920

but the timing of this july 17th after

1316

00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:14,000

this report has been released

1317

00:54:18,150 --> 00:54:16,800

and to get you know these six different

1318

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:18,160

points of view myself

1319

00:54:22,230 --> 00:54:21,520

included um to discuss what disclosure

1320

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:22,240

means

1321

00:54:26,069 --> 00:54:24,960

now and in the future the timing

1322

00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:26,079

couldn't be better

1323

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:27,680

and that's exactly what we're talking

1324

00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:29,839

about right now that's right

1325

00:54:34,069 --> 00:54:31,680

this is going to be an amazing

1326
00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:34,079
conference an 11-hour conference

1327
00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:38,319
with six incredible uh perspectives six

1328
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,079
incredible people speaking from their

1329
00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:42,880
perspective on disclosure what it means

1330
00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:44,240
and we're going to be talking about

1331
00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:45,920
things that uh

1332
00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:48,880
that we can't say on this platform we

1333
00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:49,920
can't say on our

1334
00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:52,000
name but we can't say on mainstream

1335
00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:53,520
media we can't

1336
00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:56,799
say on mainstream social media

1337
00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:58,319
but we can say it in our own private

1338
00:55:02,069 --> 00:55:00,160

conference and so there's going to be

1339

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:02,079

some disclosure in there that you're

1340

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:03,839

going to want to hear things that

1341

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,839

uh that we'll be able to discuss there

1342

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:07,119

that we just can't discuss

1343

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,880

anywhere else anywhere else without

1344

00:55:11,109 --> 00:55:10,559

getting censored or potentially taken

1345

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:11,119

down

1346

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:14,240

so it's going to be an amazing 11 hours

1347

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:16,160

uh and i think that you know a lot of

1348

00:55:20,069 --> 00:55:18,079

people are going to get find some solace

1349

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:20,079

in what's going to be said there uh

1350

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:21,359

they're gonna we're gonna answer a lot

1351

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:22,880

of questions i think that a lot of the

1352

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:24,559

information is gonna resonate with a lot

1353

00:55:27,510 --> 00:55:25,680

of people

1354

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:27,520

uh and i think that it's gonna help to

1355

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,599

spread the word around the planet

1356

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:31,920

uh about disclosure and and spread the

1357

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:33,359

disclosure because we're the ones that

1358

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:34,000

are going to actually

1359

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:36,400

bring the real true hardcore disclosure

1360

00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:37,839

and there's going to be some information

1361

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:39,280

in there that's going to be you know

1362

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:41,200

i think ground shaking at least i know

1363

00:55:43,510 --> 00:55:42,480

the information that i'm going to bring

1364

00:55:45,510 --> 00:55:43,520

to the table

1365

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:45,520

is going to really open some people's

1366

00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:47,599

eyes up like they've never been opened

1367

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:48,000

before

1368

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:50,000

and i'm looking forward to bringing that

1369

00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:51,520

uh to the to the conference

1370

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,400

it was really funny uh in speaking with

1371

00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:56,400

everybody about this i said

1372

00:56:03,030 --> 00:55:59,760

look you're gonna have two hours

1373

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:03,040

to bring your best and to say

1374

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:05,680

whatever needs to be said and i got the

1375

00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:06,559

same response

1376
00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:08,720
are you serious can i really go you can

1377
00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:09,920
go there

1378
00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:12,319
yeah you know and that's that is what

1379
00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:13,760
this conference that's why it's called

1380
00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:14,720
forbidden

1381
00:56:19,670 --> 00:56:17,520
right right for disclosure and it is

1382
00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:19,680
going to go down on july 17th

1383
00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:21,520
so again the links are right there you

1384
00:56:25,829 --> 00:56:23,359
can click uh

1385
00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:25,839
uh below in the video description box if

1386
00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:26,880
you're over on youtube

1387
00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:29,119
if you're listening uh to the show later

1388
00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:30,559

in the archives

1389

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:31,839

the links are right there and you can

1390

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:35,040

also go to jimmychurchradio.com for that

1391

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,240

now i want to mention

1392

00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:39,359

something else um

1393

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:42,799

you uh sent me a message

1394

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:46,880

last month and you said jimmy

1395

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:50,160

i'm giving away my rolls royce

1396

00:56:55,349 --> 00:56:52,079

and i think i texted you you mean the

1397

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:58,630

the floor mats of the car and he said no

1398

00:57:07,109 --> 00:56:59,599

i'm giving

1399

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:07,119

and you you are you're right in the

1400

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:08,240

middle of this

1401
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:10,720
right now we've got a couple of minutes

1402
00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:11,520
left um

1403
00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:14,400
where can everybody go to not only

1404
00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:16,079
participate in the giveaway

1405
00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,160
of of your rolls-royce but they can see

1406
00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:20,400
the videos they can see how the car

1407
00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:24,319
is is being prepared um who is behind it

1408
00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:27,599
uh it's it's a it's an unbelievably cool

1409
00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:28,559
event

1410
00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:30,480
why are you doing this and where can

1411
00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:32,000
everybody go

1412
00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:34,400
i'm doing it to raise money for charity

1413
00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:35,760

and the charity is uh

1414

00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:38,240

to raise money to give four thousand

1415

00:57:40,390 --> 00:57:39,680

holiday gifts to underprivileged

1416

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:40,400

children

1417

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:43,680

during the holidays also uh final notice

1418

00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:45,839

single parent electric bills during the

1419

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:46,960

winter months

1420

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:49,200

i did it for four years in a row now 46

1421

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:50,240

thousand dollars

1422

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:52,319

is what i've totally donated to final

1423

00:57:54,309 --> 00:57:53,680

notice electric bills this year i want

1424

00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:54,319

to do

1425

00:57:57,349 --> 00:57:55,920

a lot more using the funds from the

1426

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:57,359

raffle because people

1427

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,960

are struggling from the uh from the you

1428

00:58:01,750 --> 00:58:00,880

know the situation we had financially

1429

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:01,760

and there's going to be a lot more

1430

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:03,839

people with no no heat this winter and i

1431

00:58:05,750 --> 00:58:04,880

don't want i don't want that to happen

1432

00:58:07,910 --> 00:58:05,760

to kids

1433

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:07,920

and then also school supplies book

1434

00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:08,960

supplies you know

1435

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:11,200

backpacks full of supplies for school

1436

00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:12,880

and then uh they can go to forbidden

1437

00:58:16,309 --> 00:58:14,000

knowledge.com

1438

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:16,319

and click on the rolls-royce giveaway

1439

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:18,559

and just get a raffle ticket and you may

1440

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:18,960

win

1441

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,000

a rolls royce ghost okay

1442

00:58:26,789 --> 00:58:24,720

what if i win they're gonna say it's

1443

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:26,799

rigged

1444

00:58:31,270 --> 00:58:29,040

well uh people who work for the

1445

00:58:34,390 --> 00:58:31,280

disclosure there are people who work for

1446

00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:34,400

uh forbidden knowledge inc or uh

1447

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:36,799

our relatives of mine cannot win anyone

1448

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:38,960

else can win anywhere in the world

1449

00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:40,559

and it's big then it's a third-party

1450

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:42,640

raffle being done at rolls-royce in fort

1451

00:58:46,230 --> 00:58:44,160

lauderdale florida at holman

1452

00:58:47,589 --> 00:58:46,240

motors where i bought my brand new rolls

1453

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:47,599

royce just the other day

1454

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:49,440

yeah and uh they're gonna deliver the

1455

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:51,119

car and uh

1456

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:53,119

it's a live raffle by a third party

1457

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:54,559

anyone can come down and meet me and

1458

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:56,559

greet me right there live that day

1459

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,920

that they have the raffle from anywhere

1460

00:59:00,549 --> 00:58:59,040

in the world you can meet me right there

1461

00:59:01,910 --> 00:59:00,559

we'll sign autograph take photos give

1462

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:01,920

away books and everything else

1463

00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:04,960

man it's like the coolest thing ever

1464

00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:08,000

i mean you know and i seriously said

1465

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:11,200

you mean the floor mats right um

1466

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:13,680

but uh i think this really says a lot

1467

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:14,640

not only

1468

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:18,000

uh about you personally it does it says

1469

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:21,280

a lot but this world needs

1470

00:59:27,750 --> 00:59:24,799

help right and sometimes you just

1471

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:27,760

you know you just need a little bit of

1472

00:59:31,270 --> 00:59:28,160

help

1473

00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:31,280

and for you to be there uh for for kids

1474

00:59:34,230 --> 00:59:32,000

and

1475

00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:34,240

single parent families that are

1476

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:35,839

struggling already

1477

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:37,760

and if they've got a disconnect notice

1478

00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:39,280

you're going to be there so they don't

1479

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:39,839

have to

1480

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:43,119

freak out and and not have electricity

1481

00:59:46,870 --> 00:59:44,720

or heat in their homes

1482

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:46,880

yeah that that says a lot billy it's uh

1483

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:49,359

it's just an extraordinary opportunity

1484

00:59:53,349 --> 00:59:50,960

so all you have to do is go to forbidden

1485

00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:53,359

knowledge.com right and it's right there

1486

00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:55,040

forbiddenhalls.com with the number four

1487

00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:57,040

forbidden knowledge.com click on

1488

01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:59,280

rolls royce raffle the same card that i

1489

01:00:02,230 --> 01:00:00,640

used to pick up the young lady

1490

01:00:04,390 --> 01:00:02,240

that i gave away that brand new ford two

1491

01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:04,400

months ago is the same car in that video

1492

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:05,920

that i've given away now

1493

01:00:09,030 --> 01:00:07,839

in this raffle that's why i hang out

1494

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:09,040

with billy carson

1495

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:11,359

right there this is fade to black i am

1496

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:13,359

your host jimmy church tonight our guest

1497

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:14,880

is billy carson

1498

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:17,920

we are discussing disclosure more with

1499

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:19,520

billy after this short break this is

1500

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:21,040

fade to black i'm yours jimmy church on

1501
01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:22,480
the game changer network

1502
01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:26,000
and kgra the planet we've already got it

1503
01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:27,440
up in twitter billy

1504
01:00:43,590 --> 01:00:29,359
there it is the giveaway we'll be right

1505
01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:43,600
back stay with us

1506
01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:51,520
[Music]

1507
01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,680
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1508
01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:56,000
on the game changer radio network

1509
01:01:03,510 --> 01:01:00,960
and kgra the global radio alliance

1510
01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:03,520
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1511
01:01:09,910 --> 01:01:04,480
station

1512
01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:09,920
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1513
01:01:12,710 --> 01:01:11,839

this is billy carson with forbidden

1514

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:12,720

knowledge dot

1515

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:15,839

tv forbidden knowledge tv has just

1516

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:17,839

reached its one year anniversary

1517

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:20,640

that's right one year and as a show of

1518

01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:22,720

appreciation we are giving all new

1519

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:24,160

subscribers a free

1520

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:26,720

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1521

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:27,599

tv

1522

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:30,720

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1523

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:31,520

of movies

1524

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:34,079

documentaries conferences workshops

1525

01:01:37,510 --> 01:01:34,880

lectures

1526
01:01:38,230 --> 01:01:37,520
yoga classes meditation courses and so

1527
01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:38,240
much more

1528
01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:40,960
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1529
01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:42,880
from your computer or mobile device

1530
01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:46,079
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1531
01:01:52,950 --> 01:01:49,599
apple tv roku amazon itunes

1532
01:01:56,470 --> 01:01:52,960
or google play today and use coupon code

1533
01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:56,480
30 days free that's coupon code 30 days

1534
01:02:02,789 --> 01:01:58,880
free on forbidden knowledge dot tv

1535
01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:04,950
because you never got that pony you

1536
01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:07,039
always wanted

1537
01:02:17,070 --> 01:02:10,640
damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1538
01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:18,230

[Music]

1539

01:02:23,829 --> 01:02:21,440

listen i know and you know that you've

1540

01:02:26,069 --> 01:02:23,839

always wanted your first crystal skull

1541

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:26,079

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1542

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:28,240

but you just don't know where to go to

1543

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:30,079

find the real thing

1544

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:32,720

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1545

01:02:37,109 --> 01:02:34,720

the crystal crystalskull.com

1546

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:37,119

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1547

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:39,119

of the most respected ancient crystal

1548

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,640

skulls in the world

1549

01:02:44,549 --> 01:02:42,319

all of her unique skulls have been

1550

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,559

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1551
01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,559
sacred lodge and are carved from the

1552
01:02:50,950 --> 01:02:48,799
finest gemstone and materials

1553
01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:50,960
imprinting is the process of receiving

1554
01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:53,119
the ancient wisdom from the master

1555
01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:56,319
skull or master computer einstein the

1556
01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:56,880
ancient

1557
01:03:01,349 --> 01:02:59,280
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1558
01:03:01,990 --> 01:03:01,359
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1559
01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:02,000
her store

1560
01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,119
at einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click

1561
01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:07,200
on the banner over on our site

1562
01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:09,680
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1563
01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:11,599

at checkout to receive 10

1564

01:03:14,870 --> 01:03:14,160

off of your order today that's promo

1565

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:14,880

code

1566

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:17,440

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1567

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:18,799

skull is easy

1568

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:26,390

when you take the beans from central

1569

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:29,039

america with dashes of indonesian and

1570

01:03:32,549 --> 01:03:30,000

african mixed

1571

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:32,559

in and then roasted to the dark side of

1572

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:33,920

fade to black

1573

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:37,119

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1574

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:40,079

introducing the fade to black blend from

1575

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:40,799

river moon

1576

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:46,400

customized roast was created for the

1577

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:46,799

love

1578

01:03:52,870 --> 01:03:50,000

of fade to black the alchemy of

1579

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:52,880

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1580

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:56,160

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1581

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,760

java i need my coffee doc deep

1582

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:01,680

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1583

01:04:06,630 --> 01:04:04,240

highlights just like the bunker

1584

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:06,640

leaning further into the darkness of the

1585

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,520

roast is

1586

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:09,920

fade to black blend from river moon

1587

01:04:12,510 --> 01:04:10,799

coffee

1588

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,520

just click on the banner at

1589

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:14,480

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1590

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:15,680

code f2b

1591

01:04:28,710 --> 01:04:26,870

todaychurchradio.com

1592

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,720

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1593

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:30,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1594

01:04:34,069 --> 01:04:31,200

friend

1595

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:34,079

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1596

01:04:41,349 --> 01:04:36,799

changer network and the kgra digital

1597

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:41,359

broadcast station this is toby kebble

1598

01:04:45,670 --> 01:04:44,160

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

1599

01:04:48,390 --> 01:04:45,680

don't hurt me jimmy

1600

01:04:52,829 --> 01:04:48,400

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1601
01:05:00,789 --> 01:04:57,029
brothers

1602
01:05:03,589 --> 01:05:00,799
listening to jimmy church

1603
01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:03,599
a revolution this is jimmy churchill

1604
01:05:07,510 --> 01:05:05,280
fade to black and you can become an

1605
01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:07,520
official fate or not by just going to

1606
01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:09,440
our membership section

1607
01:05:14,789 --> 01:05:12,799
at jimmychurchradio.com

1608
01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:14,799
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1609
01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:16,240
conscious life expo

1610
01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:18,160
and you're listening to fade to black

1611
01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:19,280
with jimmy church

1612
01:05:23,109 --> 01:05:21,520
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1613
01:05:27,270 --> 01:05:23,119

best astrological chart

1614

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:27,280

since 1963. true story

1615

01:05:30,630 --> 01:05:28,960

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1616

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:30,640

report and you're listening to jimmy

1617

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,079

church on fade to black

1618

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:33,839

across the globe on the game changer

1619

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:36,559

radio network and the one and only kgra

1620

01:06:02,309 --> 01:06:00,309

welcome back fade to black i am your

1621

01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:02,319

host jimmy church tonight billy carson

1622

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:03,280

is here i'm

1623

01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:06,400

an amazing week on fade to black last

1624

01:06:09,750 --> 01:06:08,079

night john greenwald tonight billy

1625

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:09,760

carson tomorrow night reuben langdon

1626

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:12,240

thursday night linda moulton howe

1627

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:15,200

it just don't get any better than that

1628

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:17,200

it's an honor and a privilege

1629

01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:19,359

uh to be the host of these great shows

1630

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:21,119

thank you so much billy

1631

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:24,960

and uh now you've been at this

1632

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:27,359

billy for a while you've been uh

1633

01:06:29,910 --> 01:06:28,240

researching

1634

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:29,920

around the world you've been looking for

1635

01:06:36,789 --> 01:06:32,640

this forbidden knowledge and

1636

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:36,799

and hoping uh for these days to finally

1637

01:06:39,510 --> 01:06:37,520

arrive

1638

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:39,520

it seems like we're here we're you know

1639

01:06:43,349 --> 01:06:41,280

it's now tangible

1640

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:43,359

this disclosure thing is right in front

1641

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:45,839

of us but did you think

1642

01:06:49,990 --> 01:06:48,160

is it too did you think that we would

1643

01:06:50,789 --> 01:06:50,000

get here is it too much too soon is it

1644

01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:50,799

too fast

1645

01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:53,680

can the world handle this i really do

1646

01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:55,039

believe that the world can handle this

1647

01:06:59,510 --> 01:06:57,839

uh i think that it's not too soon too

1648

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:59,520

fast i mean i've been waiting for a long

1649

01:07:04,069 --> 01:07:00,960

time i remember

1650

01:07:04,630 --> 01:07:04,079

talking uh as a young kid in the in the

1651

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:04,640

uh an

1652

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:06,799

empty lot in the back bushes by a tree

1653

01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:08,559

to a couple of friends about

1654

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:10,880

do aliens exist and do ufos you know

1655

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:12,480

exist and then

1656

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:16,000

i remember exchanging uh vhf uh tapes

1657

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:19,119

and then uh cassette tapes and then dvds

1658

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:20,880

then dvds then

1659

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:24,400

web forms uh websites and blogs and now

1660

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:26,640

social media and now mainstream radio

1661

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:28,799

and tv i've seen the whole thing grow

1662

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:31,200

all the way to this point i think we're

1663

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:32,559

more than ready for it

1664

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:34,720

it's just the way that it's presented is

1665

01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:35,920

it going to be presented

1666

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:38,079

as look we're not alone in the universe

1667

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:40,720

this place is a great brilliant

1668

01:07:43,990 --> 01:07:43,359

thriving place this universe is amazing

1669

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:44,000

beyond your

1670

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:46,000

wildest dreams or is it going to be

1671

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,599

presented to us as

1672

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:49,280

uh we think there might be some beings

1673

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:50,240

out there but they're probably going to

1674

01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:51,839

kill us you know so

1675

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:53,760

if you know if it's presented the right

1676

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:55,200

way and which

1677

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:57,839

we can do and we can showcase what's

1678

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:58,240

what's

1679

01:08:01,750 --> 01:08:00,640

you know what way that is i mean is

1680

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:01,760

there good and bad in you

1681

01:08:05,109 --> 01:08:04,400

in the new in the universe yes there is

1682

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:05,119

um

1683

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:06,640

but the fact that we're here right now i

1684

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:09,280

think uh and and healthy and able to do

1685

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:10,480

what we do on you know

1686

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:13,039

to to some extent of course uh i think

1687

01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:14,160

that the real true

1688

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:16,480

controllers are right here on the planet

1689

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:17,199

i think that

1690

01:08:20,229 --> 01:08:18,319

they're ready to hear that there's

1691

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:20,239

something bigger and if they hear that

1692

01:08:24,229 --> 01:08:21,839

and understand that

1693

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:24,239

we may be able to all join together and

1694

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:25,359

in unity

1695

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:28,159

in peace and love and uh you know say

1696

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:29,520

look it's time for us to take our next

1697

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:29,920

step

1698

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:33,359

and and take our birthright in space now

1699

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:37,199

the government

1700

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:40,560

seems to be ready and willing

1701
01:08:44,229 --> 01:08:43,839
to discuss the issues now right i mean

1702
01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:44,239
that's

1703
01:08:52,149 --> 01:08:48,560
discussed

1704
01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:52,159
it's never been like this before no

1705
01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:55,440
do you ask yourself why yeah i do ask

1706
01:08:58,630 --> 01:08:56,159
myself why

1707
01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:58,640
i come up with a couple of uh hypothesis

1708
01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,520
um one

1709
01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:02,000
is it could be a dual reason a dual

1710
01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:02,799
agenda one

1711
01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:04,319
well not even an agenda but one could be

1712
01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:06,000
an agenda one could be a reason

1713
01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:08,080

one of the reasons could be that some

1714

01:09:12,229 --> 01:09:09,759

people that are

1715

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:12,239

uh have been interested in this field of

1716

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:13,920

information like we have for many

1717

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:16,799

you know decades are now in positions of

1718

01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:18,239

power within government

1719

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:19,359

that's one thing we always have to

1720

01:09:23,669 --> 01:09:21,279

consider people don't live forever

1721

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:23,679

you know uh employment changes as people

1722

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:25,120

grow up retire and die

1723

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:27,600

and so new people come in and so because

1724

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:29,040

of that you're gonna have people that

1725

01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:31,839

infiltrate the system that are really

1726

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:33,520

looking to help push the right buttons

1727

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:34,319

to bring forth

1728

01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:36,560

certain levels of disclosure and then on

1729

01:09:39,430 --> 01:09:37,920

the other hand you also have you can

1730

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,440

never forget the military industrial

1731

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:41,199

complex that truly is

1732

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:43,040

a machine that needs to generate revenue

1733

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:44,400

on a consistent basis and they'll do

1734

01:09:46,950 --> 01:09:45,839

anything they can to generate that

1735

01:09:49,990 --> 01:09:46,960

revenue

1736

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:50,000

and so um another avenue could be

1737

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:51,839

is that you know we're going to disclose

1738

01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:53,120

we're going to talk

1739

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:56,239

because we want to develop you know

1740

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:58,560

weapons that can protect this planet

1741

01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:01,040

against outside forces

1742

01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:03,120

uh that generates revenue for us it

1743

01:10:07,189 --> 01:10:05,199

sounds is for them and it sounds great

1744

01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:07,199

to us because we have protection

1745

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:09,280

so there could be a dual agenda there or

1746

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:11,679

a single agenda but other reasons

1747

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:14,159

where i think people some people inside

1748

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,679

really want to

1749

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,040

bring this information out i think

1750

01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:19,520

you're tired of hiding it do you think

1751

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:22,880

uh there may be a third scenario

1752

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:26,000

in that uh something

1753

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:30,000

is inevitable that they know

1754

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:33,600

something is about to happen and an exam

1755

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:35,600

that they don't have control over right

1756

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:36,719

yeah that

1757

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:39,760

and and an example of that and i think

1758

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:42,400

it's an easy one we can look at omumua

1759

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:46,000

as right there in that

1760

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:49,040

maybe there is a a

1761

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:51,120

civilization out there that is in

1762

01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:52,320

contact with us

1763

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:55,760

and they're we're arriving on this date

1764

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:58,320

right yeah we're arriving or that's the

1765

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:58,960

possibility

1766

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:01,920

right and or maybe we're tracking

1767

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:02,960

something

1768

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:06,640

that is on its way here and we know that

1769

01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:09,679

in any year right or two years or six

1770

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:10,560

months

1771

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:13,120

uh that something is going to arrive and

1772

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:13,679

go into

1773

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:16,800

earth's orbit that's going to be visible

1774

01:11:22,709 --> 01:11:20,000

from the from terra firma could it be

1775

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:22,719

something like that where they know

1776

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,560

something is in

1777

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,800

is going to happen and they need to

1778

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:28,320

start prepping the world

1779

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:31,440

now it's very very possible we can never

1780

01:11:35,110 --> 01:11:32,480

rule any of this stuff

1781

01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:35,120

out i mean there's even another scenario

1782

01:11:39,669 --> 01:11:36,400

where

1783

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:39,679

there could be um a need to create a

1784

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:41,679

breakaway civilization

1785

01:11:45,750 --> 01:11:44,640

on another moon or planet because of

1786

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:45,760

some impending

1787

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:48,320

danger that could be presenting itself

1788

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:49,120

and that's not

1789

01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:51,120

a crazy thought because if you look at

1790

01:11:55,430 --> 01:11:52,560

apophis

1791

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:55,440

which was discovered by russia um about

1792

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:56,719

two decades ago

1793

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,600

or so it swung in between earth and the

1794

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:01,199

moon in 2013

1795

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:03,040

silently and nobody said anything until

1796

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:04,719

the day it passed by i knew it was

1797

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:06,400

on its way because i saw the tracking

1798

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:09,040

information about three years prior

1799

01:12:12,310 --> 01:12:10,960

and now but when it's when it's swept by

1800

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:12,320

it's about the size of texas by the way

1801
01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:13,040
an asteroid

1802
01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:14,880
but with the problem with it is it swept

1803
01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:16,480
through it came when it swept by it went

1804
01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:18,719
through a gravitational key hole

1805
01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:21,199
now em you're talking about um

1806
01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:22,080
astrophysics

1807
01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,320
you're talking about this thing now is

1808
01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:25,840
on a trajectory where within the next

1809
01:12:28,709 --> 01:12:27,760
hundred years it's on an impact course

1810
01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:28,719
with earth

1811
01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:31,360
and that's not scary you know

1812
01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:32,640
fear-mongering or

1813
01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:35,120

fear porn that's an actual real

1814

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:37,199

scientific statement that you can look

1815

01:12:39,910 --> 01:12:38,800

up it's and research it and find it it's

1816

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:39,920

not i'm not trying to put fear in

1817

01:12:42,630 --> 01:12:40,719

anybody's heart

1818

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:42,640

one of the missions is to try to land on

1819

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:45,280

this thing and shift its orbit

1820

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:46,800

you can't blow it up because if you blow

1821

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:48,239

it up you'll have a missing a million

1822

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:50,480

pieces hitting the planet at once

1823

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:52,159

creating fires and turmoil over the

1824

01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:54,480

planet so you have to shift its orbit

1825

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:56,719

which is why obama when he was in office

1826

01:12:59,830 --> 01:12:58,400

he made an emergency mission to learn

1827

01:13:03,030 --> 01:12:59,840

how to shift orbit of

1828

01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:03,040

comets and asteroids so the re

1829

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:04,640

the mission is to try to figure out how

1830

01:13:08,229 --> 01:13:06,159

to move this thing

1831

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:08,239

and so could there be another agenda

1832

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:09,280

where

1833

01:13:13,270 --> 01:13:11,120

you know we're in negotiation with

1834

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:13,280

someone or some people

1835

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:17,120

to to to help create an exchange or or a

1836

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,800

breakaway civilization

1837

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:20,640

uh there's so many things that could be

1838

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:21,679

happening you know when you see

1839

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:23,679

billionaires wanting to leave the planet

1840

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:25,679

you know and leave on one-way trips to

1841

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,440

like mars for example

1842

01:13:31,669 --> 01:13:30,480

uh like elon musk has said many times

1843

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,679

and he wants to take now a million

1844

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:33,600

people to mars on a one-way trip you

1845

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:34,800

start scratching your head thinking well

1846

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:35,840

what's wrong with here what's

1847

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:37,840

what's going to happen over here that

1848

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:39,280

these people billionaires want to leave

1849

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:41,120

this beautiful place to go live on a

1850

01:13:43,830 --> 01:13:42,320

cold dry rock

1851

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:43,840

so i think it's it's important to pay

1852

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:45,760

attention to all these signs and say man

1853

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:46,239

this

1854

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,800

is really something going on um

1855

01:13:52,630 --> 01:13:50,640

eventually we will we'll figure it out

1856

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:52,640

we'll figure it out i think but um

1857

01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:56,239

right now it could be one of many things

1858

01:14:02,470 --> 01:13:59,440

there is uh now that's a fourth

1859

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:02,480

scenario let's go to a fifth one yeah

1860

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:05,600

perseverance is on mars uh

1861

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:09,040

uh china's uh landing on the moon

1862

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:10,239

they've landed

1863

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:13,280

now on mars two as well um

1864

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:16,960

i i i encourage any country if you could

1865

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,199

get to that point of of landing

1866

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:21,120

something on another planet to go for

1867

01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:22,159

but they are all

1868

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:25,440

chasing the same thing they're chasing

1869

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:28,560

um evidence of of life um not

1870

01:14:35,189 --> 01:14:31,600

um not on planet earth

1871

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:35,199

is there a possibility

1872

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:38,159

that something gets discovered on mars

1873

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:38,880

that

1874

01:14:43,750 --> 01:14:42,159

changes everything oh yeah yeah you know

1875

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:43,760

and not necessarily

1876

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:47,760

microbial life which would be huge

1877

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:50,400

yeah right but what if it was something

1878

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:50,880

else

1879

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:52,960

and i i keep making this joke but what

1880

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:55,199

if they dig up a coke can

1881

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:58,000

right yeah right you know so you but you

1882

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,159

made a good point there jimmy because

1883

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:02,320

my my you know my prediction has been

1884

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:03,360

for the last uh

1885

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:05,760

five years that they're gonna land from

1886

01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:07,360

the time i found out about perseverance

1887

01:15:10,229 --> 01:15:08,719

and the science that they were gonna

1888

01:15:12,149 --> 01:15:10,239

build and now it's actually came to

1889

01:15:14,390 --> 01:15:12,159

reality and it's there on the planet

1890

01:15:15,189 --> 01:15:14,400

a science kit on there that can detect

1891

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:15,199

life

1892

01:15:18,550 --> 01:15:16,480

and i believe they're going to disclose

1893

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:18,560

that there's aliens that the bacteria

1894

01:15:23,830 --> 01:15:21,600

exist on mars but what could happen

1895

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:23,840

because when you have projects that are

1896

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,840

this big you can lose control of

1897

01:15:29,910 --> 01:15:27,120

information at times in

1898

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:29,920

images and video i think some way shape

1899

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:31,840

or form something is going to leak out

1900

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:33,199

one of these images that we've been

1901

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:34,560

seeing anomalies but it's going to come

1902

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,239

directly from the official source

1903

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:38,800

maybe somebody on the inside is gonna

1904

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,400

release and say look this is

1905

01:15:43,750 --> 01:15:42,320

this is what's here something's here

1906

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:43,760

this is some kind of a

1907

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:45,840

a living a biological thing on the

1908

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:47,040

planet this is

1909

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:48,960

not just a single cell organism there's

1910

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:50,239

something else here

1911

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:53,120

and that reality or the reality of that

1912

01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:55,280

coming from an official source

1913

01:16:00,149 --> 01:15:57,920

could uh could be the factor that says

1914

01:16:01,750 --> 01:16:00,159

sends everything over the top and

1915

01:16:03,030 --> 01:16:01,760

make a lot of question marks down here

1916

01:16:04,470 --> 01:16:03,040

on this planet which can affect the

1917

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:04,480

economies you know

1918

01:16:08,310 --> 01:16:07,040

uh in particular the religious economy

1919

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:08,320

you know which is huge

1920

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:12,000

obviously and many others yeah i've uh

1921

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:14,320

uh i had this crazy thought uh it was

1922

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:16,080

about a year ago

1923

01:16:22,870 --> 01:16:20,159

it's crazy thought digging around right

1924

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:22,880

and they're digging around on mars and

1925

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:24,880

freaking message in a bottle

1926

01:16:29,189 --> 01:16:28,719

right i mean seriously today's our last

1927

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:29,199

day

1928

01:16:35,669 --> 01:16:32,320

on mars you know

1929

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:35,679

we're heading to earth right i mean

1930

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:37,840

you know something like that and it's

1931

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:39,280

not that crazy

1932

01:16:45,910 --> 01:16:42,719

of a thought mars at one point was

1933

01:16:48,790 --> 01:16:45,920

just as nice as earth right yeah

1934

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:48,800

exactly for real i mean it's uh it's

1935

01:16:52,550 --> 01:16:50,080

evident and plain to see

1936

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:52,560

that mars was a beautiful water-bearing

1937

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:53,440

planet

1938

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,080

with lands and mountains and volcanoes

1939

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,159

and everything else just like earth

1940

01:17:01,990 --> 01:17:00,080

and if you really go back into the

1941

01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,000

geology and study the geology of mars

1942

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,640

you'll find out that mars is in that

1943

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,760

very strange

1944

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:07,840

orbit around our sun because it used to

1945

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,159

be a habitable moon

1946

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:12,480

of another planet that is now the

1947

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:13,920

asteroid belt

1948

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:15,920

so mars used to orbit in the

1949

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:18,400

enumerations called tiamat

1950

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:20,560

so mars was a moon of tiamat and when

1951

01:17:23,510 --> 01:17:21,520

tiamat

1952

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:23,520

blew up however that happened and turned

1953

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:24,960

into the asteroid belt

1954

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:27,199

mars was slung into this very strange

1955

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:29,120

weird orbit around our sun

1956

01:17:32,229 --> 01:17:30,880

which is why the launch window to mars

1957

01:17:34,229 --> 01:17:32,239

is only every two years

1958

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:34,239

is because if you don't go on the launch

1959

01:17:37,270 --> 01:17:35,920

window of every two years

1960

01:17:39,189 --> 01:17:37,280

you're gonna take it's gonna take you a

1961

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:39,199

year to get there but if you wait two

1962

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:40,880

years when it comes to that very close

1963

01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:42,719

point you can rendezvous with it in just

1964

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:45,040

you know four short months

1965

01:17:51,430 --> 01:17:48,320

now um all of this is

1966

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:51,440

something that today

1967

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:54,080

i don't think the world was ready for uh

1968

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:54,800

before

1969

01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:58,400

but today these discussions are

1970

01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:01,199

not only listened to but i don't think

1971

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:03,120

anybody is shocked anymore

1972

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:05,679

and the reason for that is it's not

1973

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:08,320

necessarily the drip drip of disclosure

1974

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:10,159

which has been great

1975

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:12,800

but we're also smarter today and we have

1976

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:14,080

access to information

1977

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:16,560

we understand science and the planets

1978

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:17,199

and

1979

01:18:25,990 --> 01:18:24,560

think anybody's going to be surprised if

1980

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:26,000

there's life on mars

1981

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:28,880

or life anywhere else right it's a

1982

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:29,360

different

1983

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:37,520

can i can sit at restaurants now and i

1984

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:39,120

can hear people talking about

1985

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:41,520

these uap reports coming out and you

1986

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,719

ufos and then

1987

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:44,640

we were you know i hear people saying we

1988

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:46,000

would be dumb to believe that we were

1989

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:47,840

the only ones in the universe

1990

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:50,400

and i hear people talking about alien

1991

01:18:52,390 --> 01:18:50,880

life

1992

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:52,400

and do you think they look like us i've

1993

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:54,080

heard all these conversations within the

1994

01:18:58,149 --> 01:18:55,679

last couple of years starts

1995

01:19:00,310 --> 01:18:58,159

building up to like this crescendo where

1996

01:19:01,270 --> 01:19:00,320

people are openly now starting to talk

1997

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:01,280

about

1998

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:04,400

uh ufos aliens and potential of life off

1999

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:05,360

planet

2000

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,920

and so when people ask me now uh you

2001

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:09,520

know general just regular people not

2002

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:10,480

people in the community

2003

01:19:13,590 --> 01:19:11,840

ask me well how'd you get into all this

2004

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:13,600

ancient civilization stuff and you know

2005

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:14,640

these aren't people that are in the

2006

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:15,520

community

2007

01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:18,159

i used to just uh tell them well you

2008

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:19,440

know i just started reading a lot of

2009

01:19:21,430 --> 01:19:21,040

books but now i just tell them the real

2010

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:21,440

reason

2011

01:19:26,709 --> 01:19:24,800

contact experience you know

2012

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:26,719

in the 70s i saw something in my

2013

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:27,920

backyard that didn't look like an

2014

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:28,719

airplane

2015

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:30,640

so i just hit him with it right away now

2016

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:32,000

i'm like you know what if i'm gonna be

2017

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:33,840

part of the disclosure

2018

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:36,239

uh then i'm gonna tell my my you know my

2019

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:38,000

full story of my real story

2020

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:40,000

and not just kind of hide and hide in

2021

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:41,840

the closet and pretend like

2022

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:43,679

you know um nothing really happened i

2023

01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:45,360

just started accidentally bumping into

2024

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:47,280

this stuff because i like to read a lot

2025

01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:48,880

now i just tell them i saw something it

2026

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:50,400

didn't look like an airplane

2027

01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:52,320

i don't exactly know what it was

2028

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:53,679

maneuvered very

2029

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,360

very fast across the sky and i started

2030

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:57,360

researching aerospace technology that's

2031

01:19:59,830 --> 01:19:58,560

how i got into this

2032

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:59,840

and they're like they kind of sit back

2033

01:20:02,550 --> 01:20:01,040

and their eyes kind of roll back and go

2034

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:02,560

wow that's interesting so people are

2035

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:04,159

open to receiving that now

2036

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:06,639

and they want to know more so i think

2037

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:08,080

we're living in a great time probably

2038

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:09,760

one of the best times on this planet

2039

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:11,120

where people are thinking oh it's the

2040

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:13,360

end times it's the end of the world

2041

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:15,520

not even close i mean we had the bubonic

2042

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:17,600

plague the black plague we had the papal

2043

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:18,560

inquisitions

2044

01:20:22,950 --> 01:20:21,440

we had you know i mean you know that was

2045

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:22,960

80 million people tortured and killed

2046

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:23,600

right there

2047

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:25,040

i mean this is actually one of the best

2048

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:26,560

times to be alive on the planet right

2049

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,120

now

2050

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:28,880

it's the best time because i'm going to

2051
01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:30,880
send you my shirt size

2052
01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:33,360
because i want what you're wearing right

2053
01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:34,159
there man

2054
01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,199
i got you i got you man i got you what's

2055
01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:38,960
up what's the red number

2056
01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,760
is that a number oh no that's tv tv yeah

2057
01:20:46,709 --> 01:20:43,199
forbidden knowledge tv

2058
01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:46,719
yeah he's got the eye of orris and uh

2059
01:20:52,470 --> 01:20:49,760
an ankh and forbidden knowledge

2060
01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:52,480
t man that is a cool shirt right there

2061
01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:52,880
right

2062
01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:55,280
thank you thank you give me one of those

2063
01:20:58,629 --> 01:20:56,239

um but

2064

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:58,639

all of this falls under disclosure

2065

01:21:03,110 --> 01:21:00,000

everything that we're talking

2066

01:21:04,629 --> 01:21:03,120

about right now right this is uh

2067

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:04,639

it's gone from a little bit of a

2068

01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:07,520

buzzword uh we talk about it all the

2069

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:08,480

time

2070

01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:11,199

but now it's it's accepted it's it's

2071

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:12,800

part of uh

2072

01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:16,400

pop culture disclosure is here isn't it

2073

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:18,239

it's here man it's right in front of us

2074

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:20,159

we can't avoid it we can't hide from it

2075

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:21,199

anymore

2076

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:22,960

it's time it's time for everyone to

2077

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:25,120

listen up to get involved

2078

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:28,480

to be a part of the disclosure uh help

2079

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:31,199

share the information and uh you know

2080

01:21:35,430 --> 01:21:32,239

let's break this

2081

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:35,440

generational curse of suppression and

2082

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:37,600

start teaching the next generation that

2083

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:39,120

there's a lot more going on

2084

01:21:42,790 --> 01:21:41,280

than what we thought and that the true

2085

01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:42,800

reality of what's happening in our

2086

01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:43,760

universe

2087

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:46,480

is far greater and more exciting than

2088

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:47,520

this mundane

2089

01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:49,600

wake up punch o'clock go to work go home

2090

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,800

go to sleep until you die

2091

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:52,400

that's that's that's the fake world to

2092

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:54,000

me that's the fake life i think real

2093

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:55,040

life is

2094

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:58,080

is aliens ufos life on other planets

2095

01:22:01,669 --> 01:22:00,000

you know imagining how their life

2096

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:01,679

lifespans are how they interact with

2097

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:03,360

their family members do they have

2098

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:04,239

families

2099

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:05,760

all these you know incredible things to

2100

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:07,679

think about how their civilizations

2101
01:22:11,110 --> 01:22:10,320
prosper and how they rise and fall

2102
01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:11,120
that's the great

2103
01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:13,040
interesting thing to me the other stuff

2104
01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:14,719
like what we're doing on a daily basis

2105
01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:16,719
is like boring and mundane

2106
01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:20,639
um should we and i

2107
01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:23,040
this was kind of joked about a few years

2108
01:22:27,510 --> 01:22:24,239
ago

2109
01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:27,520
but should we organize something in

2110
01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:29,360
washington dc

2111
01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:32,880
do we do the million disclosure march

2112
01:22:35,990 --> 01:22:35,600
you know that's a great great question i

2113
01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:36,000

think

2114

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:38,400

what i've seen now in recent years i see

2115

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:40,800

how the government has been responding

2116

01:22:44,870 --> 01:22:41,760

to

2117

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:44,880

uh people directly addressing them in in

2118

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:45,679

masses

2119

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:49,360

think that if we uh

2120

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:51,440

you know begin to make a little bit of

2121

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,040

noise in that direction

2122

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:55,520

in a very nice and calm and organized

2123

01:22:59,830 --> 01:22:56,080

way

2124

01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:59,840

of course uh that we can uh

2125

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:01,199

and then also we need a couple of

2126

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,719

influential people financially

2127

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,239

influential people as well

2128

01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:07,120

to knock on a few doors so that we can

2129

01:23:09,510 --> 01:23:07,600

maybe

2130

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,520

get that door cracked open so we can put

2131

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:11,520

our foot inside and keep it open

2132

01:23:15,510 --> 01:23:14,639

and begin to get the government to see

2133

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:15,520

that they've got

2134

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:17,440

they can't keep giving us this spoon for

2135

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:19,440

the information they've got to really

2136

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:22,080

uh continue the process of disclosure

2137

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:23,840

this one document that came out

2138

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:29,990

oh man we lost okay billy and we're

2139

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:30,400

going to

2140

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:32,480

keep asking for more yeah we lost you

2141

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:34,639

right there this one document came out

2142

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,760

great and yeah

2143

01:23:40,950 --> 01:23:39,520

and and we need more we need to keep

2144

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:40,960

asking for more

2145

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:44,080

we need uh we need to demand more and we

2146

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:44,960

need to demand

2147

01:23:49,110 --> 01:23:47,760

more in a way where it's not violence

2148

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:49,120

that's going to be the outcome but the

2149

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:50,880

outcome is we'll stop participating in

2150

01:23:54,550 --> 01:23:52,159

your system

2151
01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:54,560
so if you don't give us disclosure we'll

2152
01:23:58,390 --> 01:23:55,679
stop participating

2153
01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:58,400
in the system and once once once mankind

2154
01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:59,679
realizes

2155
01:24:02,390 --> 01:24:00,880
that all we have to do is not

2156
01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:02,400
participate in their system and the

2157
01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:04,960
power isn't back in our control

2158
01:24:07,990 --> 01:24:06,719
uh and we have to get away from this

2159
01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:08,000
divide and conquer

2160
01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,679
all this you know your race is better

2161
01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,280
than my race and all this crazy stuff

2162
01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:13,920
once we love one another unite together

2163
01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:15,199

stop participating

2164

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:16,639

we can make them do whatever they want

2165

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:18,080

whatever we want to do they'll do

2166

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:19,440

they'll have to because

2167

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:22,239

we're the ones that control the world

2168

01:24:27,750 --> 01:24:24,800

based on our inclusion or our actions

2169

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:27,760

how we actually engage so i think that

2170

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:28,960

if we work together

2171

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:32,480

organize demand disclosure demand

2172

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:35,600

um you know information uh and

2173

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:37,600

and and access to information that

2174

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:38,960

they've been suppressing and hiding in

2175

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:41,120

terms of technologies

2176

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:42,320

that they have to give it to us

2177

01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:44,639

otherwise we'll stop participating

2178

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:46,480

in their banking systems and their

2179

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:48,320

lending systems and in their

2180

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:50,639

uh education systems and their oil

2181

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:51,920

systems

2182

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:53,120

if we can get to that point as a

2183

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:54,639

civilization which i think one day we

2184

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:55,040

will

2185

01:24:57,910 --> 01:24:56,480

we're not going to be tomorrow but one

2186

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:57,920

day i think we will where we finally

2187

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:58,320

just

2188

01:25:01,910 --> 01:25:00,400

said you know what the board game is on

2189

01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:01,920

our back but if we stand up

2190

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:03,440

the game is going to fall off our backs

2191

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:05,040

and the game is over i think that's

2192

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:06,719

really where it really comes down to

2193

01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:10,560

now uh in the document in the report the

2194

01:25:16,070 --> 01:25:13,040

uaprf report

2195

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:16,080

one of the points that

2196

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:19,440

is brought up many times and i

2197

01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:22,800

find it contradictory inside of the

2198

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:24,480

report itself

2199

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:26,239

because it says that they have a lot of

2200

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:27,520

information

2201
01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:29,520
and and that we'll get to that after the

2202
01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:31,120
break but there's an

2203
01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:33,520
over and over again in the report it

2204
01:25:38,229 --> 01:25:34,480
says

2205
01:25:40,390 --> 01:25:38,239
we do not know we do not know

2206
01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:40,400
we need to figure this out i'm not

2207
01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:42,480
buying that part of the report

2208
01:25:47,270 --> 01:25:45,760
the government knows a lot yeah

2209
01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:47,280
they know a lot i mean they've got

2210
01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:48,480
experiments that they've been running

2211
01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:48,880
for

2212
01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,600
decades that are 300 years ahead of what

2213
01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:53,679

we have in technology today

2214

01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:56,239

so they know a great great deal saying

2215

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,080

we do not know is a way of

2216

01:26:01,189 --> 01:26:00,560

just uh you know shushing us and saying

2217

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:01,199

look

2218

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:04,320

uh it's ambiguous and uh

2219

01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:05,840

we don't know and we're not gonna put

2220

01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:07,679

any real resources towards trying to

2221

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:09,199

figure out what it is either

2222

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:10,880

it's a way of just keeping us quiet you

2223

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,639

know we don't know so keep it quiet

2224

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,560

so you can't come back them like hey we

2225

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:16,000

want this information well we don't know

2226

01:26:19,110 --> 01:26:17,360

we don't know anything you know

2227

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:19,120

it's almost like an interrogation that

2228

01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:21,440

goes nowhere so

2229

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:23,040

uh that's that's the problem we need

2230

01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:25,679

more conscious people in government

2231

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:28,560

that can begin to pull the right strings

2232

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:29,840

in the right places

2233

01:26:33,270 --> 01:26:31,760

press the right buttons to release the

2234

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:33,280

right information

2235

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,199

now uh there was uh another it was like

2236

01:26:40,870 --> 01:26:39,520

one line in the report that addresses

2237

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:40,880

what you just said

2238

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,440

it says we do not know but we could use

2239

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:44,960

some funding to

2240

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,159

figure it out yeah they always need

2241

01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,800

money you know the government and and

2242

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,639

the religious systems always

2243

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:54,560

for for whatever reason they're great at

2244

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,600

everything else but they can never

2245

01:26:58,790 --> 01:26:57,040

manage money

2246

01:27:00,470 --> 01:26:58,800

uh they always need more money it's

2247

01:27:02,070 --> 01:27:00,480

always comes out you have to

2248

01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:02,080

look that's what it takes we have to

2249

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:03,360

have that's why i said earlier we have

2250

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:04,000

to have some

2251
01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:07,040
people inside with some money we need

2252
01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:08,400
some financial people

2253
01:27:12,390 --> 01:27:10,159
we need to be able to knock on some

2254
01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:12,400
doors and uh you know

2255
01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:14,080
you gotta agrees a couple of palms it's

2256
01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:16,000
just what it is you know when i go to

2257
01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:17,199
egypt if i want to get

2258
01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:19,040
on you know inside the sphinx or i want

2259
01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,719
to go into the underground crypts at

2260
01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:22,000
dendera or something

2261
01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:24,719
i got to grieve some palms they're not

2262
01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:25,760
going to let me in there

2263
01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:27,360

you know if i want to be in the pyramid

2264

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:29,440

all by myself for a few hours

2265

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:32,080

i got to pay off some people yeah that's

2266

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:32,719

how it is

2267

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:35,199

yeah and uh when we come back after the

2268

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:35,920

break uh

2269

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:38,960

it'll be uh shortly here um i want to

2270

01:27:41,990 --> 01:27:39,280

get

2271

01:27:42,629 --> 01:27:42,000

to some specific parts about disclosure

2272

01:27:46,229 --> 01:27:42,639

in the

2273

01:27:48,149 --> 01:27:46,239

the ua ptf because to me

2274

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:48,159

it's a little bit hypocritical i think

2275

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:49,679

that's the right word

2276

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:52,080

where they say we don't know anything

2277

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:53,360

but we have

2278

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:56,800

um 11 incidents of near misses

2279

01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:59,600

where aircraft well you know a lot right

2280

01:28:02,550 --> 01:28:00,320

there

2281

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,560

you can't say you know nothing because

2282

01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:04,880

you've got those incident reports and

2283

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:07,600

description of what almost hit the craft

2284

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:10,960

probably radar data and and maybe

2285

01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:13,679

uh photographic evidence of of what went

2286

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,239

down

2287

01:28:18,790 --> 01:28:16,800

so you know a lot there's another line

2288

01:28:21,189 --> 01:28:18,800

in there that said

2289

01:28:22,149 --> 01:28:21,199

that uh the maneuverability of these

2290

01:28:24,629 --> 01:28:22,159

craft

2291

01:28:25,590 --> 01:28:24,639

uh were technology that we don't

2292

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:25,600

understand

2293

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:28,560

and a propulsion system that we don't

2294

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:29,440

understand well

2295

01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:32,080

by just saying that you can't say you

2296

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:33,120

know nothing

2297

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:35,600

but yet make these other statements that

2298

01:28:39,510 --> 01:28:36,239

that

2299

01:28:41,270 --> 01:28:39,520

seem like you know something right it's

2300

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:41,280

it's contradictory

2301

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:44,480

ambiguous

2302

01:28:47,430 --> 01:28:45,920

almost like we're telling you there's

2303

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:47,440

something there but we don't really know

2304

01:28:50,950 --> 01:28:49,360

a lot about it so yeah there's something

2305

01:28:51,430 --> 01:28:50,960

but we don't know then they mentioned

2306

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:51,440

you know

2307

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,880

birds and

2308

01:28:58,149 --> 01:28:56,719

this and that but there are a few of

2309

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:58,159

these things that we just can't explain

2310

01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:58,880

at all

2311

01:29:02,390 --> 01:29:01,920

uh so to just kind of keep everybody

2312

01:29:04,070 --> 01:29:02,400

calm

2313

01:29:05,350 --> 01:29:04,080

like people will still have a question

2314

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:05,360

mark in their head they want people

2315

01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:06,719

still walking around with a question

2316

01:29:09,990 --> 01:29:08,320

mark are these things really real or

2317

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:10,000

what's going on here

2318

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:12,560

um you know but if you really read it

2319

01:29:16,149 --> 01:29:13,280

there are

2320

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:16,159

a specific number i think it's 18

2321

01:29:19,910 --> 01:29:17,040

incidents

2322

01:29:21,590 --> 01:29:19,920

right that uh that have characteristics

2323

01:29:24,310 --> 01:29:21,600

that they really are telling you

2324

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:24,320

these things are high maneuverability

2325

01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:26,080

considerable speed

2326
01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:28,320
discern uh you know discernible means

2327
01:29:34,070 --> 01:29:31,360
but no discernible means of propulsion

2328
01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:34,080
um you know and so forth so this is

2329
01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:35,679
interesting stuff that's a little

2330
01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:37,920
taste of disclosure in that one sentence

2331
01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:38,880
really

2332
01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:40,239
that one sentence could have been hold

2333
01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:42,480
report let's take our break right here

2334
01:29:45,669 --> 01:29:44,480
our guest tonight the one and only billy

2335
01:29:49,110 --> 01:29:45,679
carson

2336
01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:49,120
disclosure 101 what we need to know

2337
01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:51,520
for the rest of 2021 i'm euros timmy

2338
01:29:53,910 --> 01:29:53,120

church more with billy after this short

2339

01:30:07,800 --> 01:29:53,920

break

2340

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:07,810

stay with us

2341

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:17,830

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2342

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:20,960

you're listening to fade to black

2343

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,800

always on the edge of the hottest

2344

01:30:31,400 --> 01:30:24,000

alternative talk

2345

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:32,830

[Applause]

2346

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,870

do you want to be an official fate or

2347

01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:46,880

not of course you do

2348

01:30:50,470 --> 01:30:48,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2349

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:50,480

just go to our membership

2350

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,480

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2351
01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,400
fader knots when you think about the

2352
01:31:00,149 --> 01:30:58,239
future of our country and where we're

2353
01:31:01,030 --> 01:31:00,159
headed do you wonder about the food

2354
01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:01,040
supply

2355
01:31:07,350 --> 01:31:05,280
chain could be disastrous

2356
01:31:09,590 --> 01:31:07,360
and they usually occur with little

2357
01:31:10,709 --> 01:31:09,600
warning that's why the smartest thing

2358
01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:10,719
you can do today

2359
01:31:16,229 --> 01:31:13,840
is to stockpile emergency food water

2360
01:31:16,870 --> 01:31:16,239
and other essentials i personally

2361
01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:16,880
recommend

2362
01:31:21,990 --> 01:31:19,440
my patriot supply they're the nation's

2363
01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:22,000

largest emergency preparedness company

2364

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:24,239

serving millions of customers for more

2365

01:31:27,750 --> 01:31:25,360

than a decade

2366

01:31:28,790 --> 01:31:27,760

in fact they're the only source my

2367

01:31:31,830 --> 01:31:28,800

family trusts for

2368

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:31,840

our preparedness plan you should too

2369

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:34,960

right now save 20 off a full four week

2370

01:31:41,110 --> 01:31:37,520

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2371

01:31:44,750 --> 01:31:41,120

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2372

01:31:45,910 --> 01:31:44,760

doesn't it especially now so go to

2373

01:31:48,510 --> 01:31:45,920

preparewithjimmy.com

2374

01:31:49,830 --> 01:31:48,520

and get ready that's prepare with

2375

01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:49,840

jimmy.com

2376

01:31:58,189 --> 01:31:54,159

there's no time to lose do it now

2377

01:32:00,550 --> 01:31:58,199

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2378

01:32:01,510 --> 01:32:00,560

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2379

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:01,520

always on

2380

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,320

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2381

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:06,320

find your favorite talkers and discover

2382

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:07,199

some new ones

2383

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:10,159

it's free readily available online or on

2384

01:32:14,310 --> 01:32:12,239

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2385

01:32:16,950 --> 01:32:14,320

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2386

01:32:19,830 --> 01:32:16,960

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2387

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:19,840

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2388

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:22,080

download the free apps from google play

2389

01:32:30,600 --> 01:32:28,629

you store to us and we listen to you

2390

01:32:34,910 --> 01:32:30,610

and so does the cia

2391

01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:34,920

[Music]

2392

01:32:42,709 --> 01:32:40,709

you are listening to fate to black with

2393

01:32:45,510 --> 01:32:42,719

jimmy church on the game changing

2394

01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:48,070

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2395

01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:49,120

jimmy church

2396

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:52,239

this is revolution the revolution will

2397

01:33:09,230 --> 01:32:54,800

not be televised the revolution

2398

01:33:30,920 --> 01:33:09,240

is on radio ciao

2399

01:33:30,930 --> 01:33:40,870

[Music]

2400

01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:42,470

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2401

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:45,199

jimmy church tonight billy carson billy

2402

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,149

billy carson is here we're talking about

2403

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:53,360

disclosure disclosure 101 this is a

2404

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:54,480

primer

2405

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:58,239

on uh how we can uh somehow navigate

2406

01:34:02,070 --> 01:33:59,440

through the rest of uh

2407

01:34:03,189 --> 01:34:02,080

2021 and we were talking about the

2408

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:03,199

report directly

2409

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:06,159

uh billy before the break and you said

2410

01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:06,960

something

2411

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:10,239

that caught my attention do you

2412

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:15,199

think that the report possibly

2413

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:19,920

could have been generated to placate

2414

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:23,360

right hoping that we'll just go away and

2415

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:25,840

and they can move forward that that's

2416

01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:28,239

what it that's what it seems like to me

2417

01:34:32,229 --> 01:34:30,400

i mean the information in here i mean

2418

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:32,239

i'm glad like i'm glad that they put it

2419

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:32,639

out

2420

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:35,520

but at the same time we've been saying

2421

01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:36,560

this stuff for so

2422

01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:39,199

so many decades it just seems like okay

2423

01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:40,080

a lot of people

2424

01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:42,159

are so distracted with what happened

2425

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:44,320

with the year of the shutdown of the

2426

01:34:47,109 --> 01:34:45,199

planet

2427

01:34:48,550 --> 01:34:47,119

trying to get back to work trying to

2428

01:34:50,229 --> 01:34:48,560

live their lives

2429

01:34:51,750 --> 01:34:50,239

trying to catch up on all their expenses

2430

01:34:53,590 --> 01:34:51,760

and bills and everything else trying to

2431

01:34:55,990 --> 01:34:53,600

become healthy again

2432

01:34:57,510 --> 01:34:56,000

um and get back to normal or what we

2433

01:34:59,669 --> 01:34:57,520

consider to be normal

2434

01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:59,679

and so this just says okay well at least

2435

01:35:02,950 --> 01:35:01,440

they released it okay let's continue on

2436

01:35:05,830 --> 01:35:02,960

nothing to see here

2437

01:35:07,270 --> 01:35:05,840

and it will keep a lot of people uh

2438

01:35:09,270 --> 01:35:07,280

subdued

2439

01:35:11,030 --> 01:35:09,280

you know um but i think we have to push

2440

01:35:12,550 --> 01:35:11,040

the envelope we meaning you know

2441

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:12,560

for example the forbidden disclosure

2442

01:35:15,910 --> 01:35:14,000

conference we have to push the envelope

2443

01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:15,920

we have to give people

2444

01:35:20,470 --> 01:35:18,960

more information more knowledge in-depth

2445

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:20,480

information things that they're not

2446

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,639

going to hear see or come close to even

2447

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:24,719

reading in a report like this

2448

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:26,880

for them to digest and understand so

2449

01:35:31,350 --> 01:35:28,239

that we can really

2450

01:35:33,109 --> 01:35:31,360

help to to keep uh disclosure moving

2451

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:33,119

in the right direction because it's

2452

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:34,880

generational information if we don't

2453

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:36,320

share it with the next generation and

2454

01:35:40,149 --> 01:35:37,920

they share with the next

2455

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:40,159

um it's gonna die and we can't afford

2456

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:41,520

for that to happen because they will

2457

01:35:47,030 --> 01:35:43,920

continue to keep the boot on our neck

2458

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:47,040

the oh that's a good way good way to put

2459

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:48,239

it richard dolan

2460

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:51,119

uh was on this last week and you and i

2461

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,480

hung out with richard

2462

01:35:56,070 --> 01:35:54,560

uh a couple of weeks ago it was great

2463

01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:56,080

fun um

2464

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:58,000

but richard said something that stopped

2465

01:36:02,590 --> 01:35:59,440

me dead in my tracks

2466

01:36:06,550 --> 01:36:02,600

and he's right throughout

2467

01:36:09,990 --> 01:36:06,560

2020 anything that was important

2468

01:36:13,189 --> 01:36:10,000

just got buried yeah man just got buried

2469

01:36:15,590 --> 01:36:13,199

and here we are discussing

2470

01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:15,600

what uh in any other year would have

2471

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:18,400

been the biggest news in human history

2472

01:36:22,149 --> 01:36:21,199

yeah and it got lost it got uh there was

2473

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:22,159

so much smoke

2474

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:24,639

so much fire that was going on and we

2475

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:25,520

all know

2476

01:36:29,669 --> 01:36:27,920

uh what we were going through personally

2477

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:29,679

and as a planet

2478

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:33,040

that these big huge

2479

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:36,080

headlines just

2480

01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:38,639

right and yeah and and almost went

2481

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:39,440

unnoticed

2482

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:42,560

i mean ufos are real holy crap

2483

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:45,679

right yeah and but people people wait

2484

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:46,880

and hear this forever and now

2485

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:48,400

it's here and they didn't even hear it

2486

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:51,199

it didn't hear it the silence was

2487

01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:54,320

deafening and uh and

2488

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:57,840

so those that were uh loudly pushing for

2489

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:58,960

this

2490

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:02,400

in social media um and elsewhere

2491

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:04,719

pushing this forward this report comes

2492

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:05,520

out

2493

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:07,520

for most of them it was a big nothing

2494

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:09,840

burger it was a big disappointment

2495

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:13,600

yeah does does their attention span

2496

01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:15,840

which is hard to keep these days right

2497

01:37:20,550 --> 01:37:17,920

trying to keep people focused

2498

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:20,560

does their energy goes does it go

2499

01:37:23,590 --> 01:37:21,920

elsewhere

2500

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:23,600

it will start to dissipate this is why

2501
01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,960
we need a conference like what we're

2502
01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,719
doing this disclosure conference we have

2503
01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:28,880
to consistently keep it in the people's

2504
01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:29,679
faces

2505
01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:31,360
we have to do it on platforms that will

2506
01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:32,719
allow us to really talk

2507
01:37:36,470 --> 01:37:34,880
and not be censored i mean even today on

2508
01:37:37,510 --> 01:37:36,480
your platform i had to keep myself from

2509
01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:37,520
saying a few

2510
01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,960
things hey i'm posing for the selfie

2511
01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:45,199
that was pretty cool send me you got to

2512
01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:46,400
send me the picture

2513
01:37:49,030 --> 01:37:47,920

i'll send it to you let me let me expand

2514

01:37:49,990 --> 01:37:49,040

the screen a little bit so you look a

2515

01:37:52,870 --> 01:37:50,000

little bit bigger here

2516

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:52,880

okay now take one now we'll take a great

2517

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:53,600

one

2518

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:56,000

yeah we're taking selfies on you guys

2519

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:57,360

out there you faded on us we're taking

2520

01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:58,159

selfies

2521

01:38:01,189 --> 01:38:00,639

that's pretty cool we'll send it you

2522

01:38:02,870 --> 01:38:01,199

know so

2523

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,880

um i think that we have to you know we

2524

01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:04,960

have to keep them um

2525

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:06,080

we have to keep feeding them the

2526
01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:07,520
information and we have to keep giving

2527
01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:09,520
them new information to digest that

2528
01:38:12,790 --> 01:38:11,440
we're able to get a hold of through our

2529
01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:12,800
sources through our research and

2530
01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,000
everything else

2531
01:38:18,870 --> 01:38:16,480
so that so that it doesn't get uh just

2532
01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,880
dissolved and die out and fade away

2533
01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:21,119
that we really can continue to give them

2534
01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:22,880
the information they need to help keep

2535
01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:24,239
pushing disclosure forward because we're

2536
01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:24,800
the true

2537
01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:27,360
people you know meaning people who are

2538
01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:28,960

researching and disclosing information

2539

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:30,320

at the highest level they're going to

2540

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:31,679

bring it to the world it's not going to

2541

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:32,560

be

2542

01:38:35,590 --> 01:38:34,400

the mainstream in the way that people

2543

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:35,600

thought it would be yes they're

2544

01:38:38,550 --> 01:38:36,880

admitting they're real yes they're

2545

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:38,560

admitting they can maneuver

2546

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,400

but other than that it's ambiguous and

2547

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:41,920

we really don't know what's going on but

2548

01:38:46,709 --> 01:38:42,800

that's not

2549

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:46,719

really have a great deal even just the

2550

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:48,159

ones that they've cited

2551
01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:49,920
that they're saying they've witnessed

2552
01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:51,360
and they've tracked

2553
01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:53,280
well you have the uh do you have

2554
01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:55,679
satellites pointed at those locations

2555
01:38:59,430 --> 01:38:58,480
so you have topography you have heat

2556
01:39:01,590 --> 01:38:59,440
signatures

2557
01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:01,600
you have dimensions you have speed

2558
01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:03,280
agility you have all the tracking

2559
01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,000
mechanisms

2560
01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:06,239
all of the telemetry yeah all of the

2561
01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:07,840
telemetry you could want

2562
01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:10,880
right yeah i mean come on you know and

2563
01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:12,480

then you can even backtrack because

2564

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:13,679

they've tracked it now

2565

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:16,080

uh they can backtrack it through all the

2566

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:18,159

ability we have with the 3000 satellites

2567

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:19,119

around the planet

2568

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:21,440

and see where it even came from and they

2569

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:22,400

can even project

2570

01:39:26,070 --> 01:39:24,480

from that angle that came in what star

2571

01:39:28,229 --> 01:39:26,080

system it came from

2572

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:28,239

so you can't tell me or maybe even what

2573

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:29,440

planet it came from right in our own

2574

01:39:32,149 --> 01:39:30,880

solar system so you can't

2575

01:39:33,510 --> 01:39:32,159

there's nothing they can tell me that

2576

01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:33,520

they're saying they don't know they know

2577

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:34,480

everything

2578

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:37,600

now uh uh disclosure

2579

01:39:41,189 --> 01:39:40,239

in a modern sense and like this report

2580

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:41,199

it's like

2581

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:44,880

the year 2004 and forward okay well come

2582

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:45,600

on

2583

01:39:52,149 --> 01:39:48,800

there's another part of disclosure that

2584

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:52,159

uh needs to be discussed

2585

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:54,800

and that's our very own hidden history

2586

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:55,520

right

2587

01:40:02,629 --> 01:39:58,880

which is your wheelhouse

2588

01:40:05,510 --> 01:40:02,639

there is uh so much in our past

2589

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:05,520

that has been absolutely controlled and

2590

01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:06,480

hidden

2591

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:08,800

and it's been easy for the man to do

2592

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:10,480

that over the years you control the

2593

01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:12,639

books you control the education

2594

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:16,159

you control the teaching system and

2595

01:40:22,470 --> 01:40:19,440

it's it's every country every

2596

01:40:25,830 --> 01:40:22,480

every society has had their own version

2597

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:25,840

of this you build up a dogma you keep

2598

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,159

repeating it and then that becomes the

2599

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:30,719

truth and that's the establishment

2600

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,040

yeah more and more is going to come out

2601

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:35,040

about our past

2602

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:37,040

that's another part of disclosure that

2603

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:38,400

needs to be out it's

2604

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:40,960

just as important as what the government

2605

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:41,840

knows about

2606

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:44,639

et contact today right well they also

2607

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,480

know an awful lot about the past and

2608

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:48,320

that includes the vatican

2609

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:51,600

and uh which has all of the hidden

2610

01:40:54,550 --> 01:40:52,560

records

2611

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:54,560

right buried but it goes all the way

2612

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:55,679

back to ancient egypt

2613

01:41:01,510 --> 01:40:59,520

and and beyond to uh go back to tepe

2614

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:01,520

that's right go beckley tepe man which

2615

01:41:03,590 --> 01:41:02,960

is you know that famous statement you

2616

01:41:06,229 --> 01:41:03,600

make

2617

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:06,239

on the show with your voice uh which i

2618

01:41:08,470 --> 01:41:07,679

was supposed to be at goldberg temple in

2619

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:08,480

2020

2620

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:10,239

uh unfortunately uh i'll have to go now

2621

01:41:15,030 --> 01:41:11,760

in 2022.

2622

01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:15,040

but what we're finding really is um

2623

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:16,560

when i look into these ancient records i

2624

01:41:20,950 --> 01:41:18,560

look into the ancient past i look into

2625

01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:20,960

the technologies of the ancient

2626

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,159

past i'm seeing the same exact

2627

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:26,400

ufo descriptions that we're getting now

2628

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:27,280

today

2629

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,880

including the one that came in on this

2630

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,960

uap you know report

2631

01:41:34,709 --> 01:41:32,880

from the government so what does that

2632

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:34,719

tell us these

2633

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:38,000

beings these objects now i'm not saying

2634

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:39,600

that all of them are ufos because some

2635

01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:40,480

of them we know are

2636

01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:42,159

identified flying objects some of them

2637

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:43,360

are ours we made them but they're not

2638

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:44,639

saying they're ours but we know they're

2639

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:45,600

ours they're not all

2640

01:41:49,990 --> 01:41:48,400

from other worlds but what i'm saying is

2641

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:50,000

there are a lot of them that

2642

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,000

from the ancient past in a time when we

2643

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:54,159

didn't have technology at that level yet

2644

01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:55,920

that have the same maneuverability the

2645

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:58,719

same uh telemetry and everything else

2646

01:42:01,910 --> 01:42:01,600

and um it points to the fact that we've

2647

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:01,920

been

2648

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:09,040

visited for a very very very long time

2649

01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:11,040

and if you look at national geographic

2650

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,080

specials you look at

2651
01:42:16,550 --> 01:42:15,040
these nature specials what do we do we

2652
01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:16,560
mean human beings we

2653
01:42:20,790 --> 01:42:19,360
sneak up into the wilderness where these

2654
01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:20,800
animals live

2655
01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,520
we hide cameras we observe them we sneak

2656
01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:25,199
into their dens we put cameras even in

2657
01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:25,920
the dens

2658
01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:28,880
and watch them when they go hibernate we

2659
01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:29,760
alien abduct

2660
01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:31,600
them we shoot them with a dart we knock

2661
01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:33,119
them out right

2662
01:42:38,310 --> 01:42:35,840
we take them into a room and we check

2663
01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:38,320

out their sexual organs we extract dna

2664

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:40,560

we extract semen and eggs and all this

2665

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:42,000

other stuff and then we insert a

2666

01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:42,960

tracking chip

2667

01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:45,440

into them typically behind the ear by

2668

01:42:48,310 --> 01:42:46,480

the way

2669

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:48,320

then we release them back into their own

2670

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:50,080

environment they wake up

2671

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,920

stunned and disarrayed they have these

2672

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,360

faded memories of who

2673

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,280

what happened something took me and

2674

01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:57,040

something was messing with my genitals

2675

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:58,639

and all this kind of stuff

2676

01:43:02,709 --> 01:43:01,199

and now i'm back in my in my home and

2677

01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:02,719

then we sit there and we watch them and

2678

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:04,320

we track them and we see where they what

2679

01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,520

they're doing how they live

2680

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:07,280

how they interact with each other and

2681

01:43:11,109 --> 01:43:08,800

how they mate and how they live and how

2682

01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:11,119

they die can you imagine a bear

2683

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,360

you know telling his wife so man they

2684

01:43:18,390 --> 01:43:15,360

put an implant behind my ear

2685

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:18,400

they did not you know they did they came

2686

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:21,760

in and they extracted my seam stop

2687

01:43:27,030 --> 01:43:25,440

with that right no i know and isn't it

2688

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:27,040

interesting that's what's happening so

2689

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:27,360

yes

2690

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:30,639

if we're doing that to these animals and

2691

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:32,880

to some of these beings we're not as

2692

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,960

advanced we're not even close to being

2693

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:36,960

as advanced as them why wouldn't they do

2694

01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:39,600

it to us it's an observation

2695

01:43:44,070 --> 01:43:42,320

for information and education uh mission

2696

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:44,080

in a lot of cases i think

2697

01:43:51,669 --> 01:43:47,440

now uh if we go back

2698

01:43:54,790 --> 01:43:51,679

uh and we uh look at giza

2699

01:43:58,550 --> 01:43:54,800

where mainstream uh

2700

01:44:03,830 --> 01:43:58,560

historians egyptologists archaeologists

2701
01:44:05,910 --> 01:44:03,840
um said that everything started in egypt

2702
01:44:07,590 --> 01:44:05,920
show us something before egypt and we'll

2703
01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:07,600
have a conversation but there were no

2704
01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:10,239
advanced civilizations before that

2705
01:44:16,870 --> 01:44:13,840
all of the cool stuff started at 2700

2706
01:44:19,270 --> 01:44:16,880
bc and and that's it well

2707
01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:19,280
okay it's been said a thousand times on

2708
01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:20,159
this show

2709
01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:22,880
right we gave them go back lee tapi

2710
01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:23,199
right

2711
01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:26,239
oh that's an anomaly you know no it's 7

2712
01:44:30,709 --> 01:44:27,199
000 years

2713
01:44:33,910 --> 01:44:30,719

older than giza

2714

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:33,920

7 000 not 700 years

2715

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:36,960

right 7 000 years

2716

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:40,800

seven millennia right before now today

2717

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:42,239

i don't know if you caught this but i'll

2718

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:45,280

let you know now i announced it here

2719

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:48,719

um turkey just did a press release today

2720

01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:52,400

that they didn't find one not two

2721

01:44:58,870 --> 01:44:55,760

but 11 more gobekli tepes

2722

01:45:01,910 --> 01:44:58,880

in a ring around gobekli tepe

2723

01:45:05,510 --> 01:45:01,920

and they've now renamed the site twelve

2724

01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:05,520

teppy oh wow yes now so

2725

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:07,600

we all knew i mean if there's one go

2726

01:45:12,470 --> 01:45:09,920

beckley tepee there's gotta be more

2727

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:12,480

right and probably something even much

2728

01:45:15,430 --> 01:45:12,960

older

2729

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:15,440

it doesn't even have to be in in syria

2730

01:45:17,590 --> 01:45:16,000

or or

2731

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:17,600

turkey it could be in china it could be

2732

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:19,119

in the united states

2733

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,400

but now they've found 11 more around

2734

01:45:27,030 --> 01:45:24,560

gobekli tepe and they are going to start

2735

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:27,040

investigating these additional sites

2736

01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:30,320

so it's not a question of if there was

2737

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:33,040

something else that predated gisa

2738

01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:35,920

now there is a lot that has predated

2739

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:46,950

oh billy's froze and also isn't the sand

2740

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:49,520

i'm you there yeah yeah now we got you

2741

01:45:51,830 --> 01:45:50,480

now we got you

2742

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:51,840

okay there we go that was great yeah

2743

01:45:55,109 --> 01:45:53,679

that was incredible okay so now that now

2744

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:55,119

you talked about about the tempo in the

2745

01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:55,920

12th teppy

2746

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:58,639

but isn't the same that gobekli tepe

2747

01:46:01,590 --> 01:45:59,440

from another

2748

01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:01,600

place it's like from 400 miles away i

2749

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:03,360

think gobekli teppy was buried on

2750

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:03,920

purpose

2751
01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:07,040
yes it was intentionally buried

2752
01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:10,480
yeah and we have to again ask why

2753
01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:13,760
now if we go i think

2754
01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,840
this is part of disclosure right our

2755
01:46:20,830 --> 01:46:17,280
hidden history

2756
01:46:24,070 --> 01:46:20,840
yeah i i believe that they were

2757
01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:24,080
preserving gobekli tepee

2758
01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:26,960
for us for you and i a time capsule

2759
01:46:29,830 --> 01:46:27,280
right

2760
01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:29,840
a time cap a museum this is what we're

2761
01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,320
up to

2762
01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:32,400
this is what's going on and that's why

2763
01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:34,080

it was deliberately buried there could

2764

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:34,560

have been

2765

01:46:40,550 --> 01:46:37,920

many reasons why but the fact is it was

2766

01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:40,560

deliberately buried now is it going to

2767

01:46:44,790 --> 01:46:41,760

be the same with these

2768

01:46:47,830 --> 01:46:44,800

11 additional uh hills

2769

01:46:51,790 --> 01:46:47,840

that it's a 62 mile ring

2770

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:51,800

of 11 hills around gobekli tepe

2771

01:46:56,790 --> 01:46:54,800

incredible news broke today incredible

2772

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:56,800

that's huge that's that's i was supposed

2773

01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,239

to be in certain level for a man

2774

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:01,199

sandler for uh that you know 2020. i'm

2775

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:03,040

really now that you tell me is i i have

2776

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,920

to make it a top

2777

01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:06,239

priority and we got to go together yeah

2778

01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:07,440

we got to go together

2779

01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:09,840

yeah yeah and we will yeah you're not

2780

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:10,880

going to beat me there

2781

01:47:15,030 --> 01:47:13,600

i can tell you that much all right and

2782

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,040

while we're there we'll take a 30 minute

2783

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,600

flight over to uh darren kuyu

2784

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:19,920

in turkey which is the underground uh

2785

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:21,600

shelter that was built that could house

2786

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:24,400

30 000 people and that's about 4 000

2787

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,600

years old

2788

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:27,360

and so we'll go to daryn kuya and check

2789

01:47:29,590 --> 01:47:28,800

out that as well take a tour of that

2790

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:29,600

underground city

2791

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,600

i want to go to urfa too i want to see

2792

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:32,880

irfa man

2793

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:40,320

again i think that's dated uh

2794

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:43,440

that's like 15 000 years old yeah right

2795

01:47:45,510 --> 01:47:44,159

some just

2796

01:47:47,350 --> 01:47:45,520

there's all these things are being

2797

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:47,360

uncovered now the dates are going back

2798

01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:48,719

further and further

2799

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:50,400

and what people need to realize is that

2800

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:52,960

the dynastic egyptians did not

2801

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:55,119

build the majority of the stuff in egypt

2802

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:56,639

they inherited what was already there

2803

01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:56,960

from

2804

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:00,560

previous uh a previous uh civilization

2805

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:04,000

just like the teotihuacans in mexico

2806

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:06,480

the name teotihuacan was created by the

2807

01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:08,560

mayans as they inherited

2808

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:10,960

what was already there the mayans built

2809

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:12,239

absolutely

2810

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:16,320

nothing oh man and that is why the mines

2811

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,040

were

2812

01:48:21,590 --> 01:48:19,840

still barbaric how can you build highly

2813

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,600

technologically advanced cities and then

2814

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:23,679

still be ripping people's hearts out

2815

01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:27,199

uh send your email to billy at forbidden

2816

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:29,840

knowledge.com

2817

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:32,639

but but this is part i i you know it's

2818

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:34,080

one thing to discuss

2819

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:37,840

the outrage of uh government's knowledge

2820

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:39,679

of et and contact

2821

01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:40,880

right that's something that the

2822

01:48:45,189 --> 01:48:42,960

government's gonna have to brace for

2823

01:48:46,870 --> 01:48:45,199

right now they're saying we don't know

2824

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,880

we know that that's bs

2825

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:48,480

but we're going to let them ride that

2826

01:48:52,470 --> 01:48:50,000

for as long as they can

2827

01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:52,480

all right that's fine but the world i

2828

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:53,199

think would be

2829

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:56,400

really upset if something else is

2830

01:49:01,030 --> 01:48:58,840

disclosed that has been denied

2831

01:49:02,229 --> 01:49:01,040

atlantis you know something in

2832

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:02,239

antarctica

2833

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:04,239

you know now we're dealing with gobekli

2834

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:05,360

tepe you know 11

2835

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:07,840

12 000 years old we haven't dated these

2836

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:09,600

11 additional hills

2837

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:15,920

not the end of everything right more is

2838

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,760

going to get discovered and i think the

2839

01:49:22,470 --> 01:49:19,920

world is going to be really upset

2840

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:22,480

because we've been taught one thing but

2841

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:24,719

yet something else was going on that

2842

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:27,199

wasn't supposed to be there that's

2843

01:49:31,350 --> 01:49:28,480

disclosure

2844

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,360

people put two and two together and

2845

01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:33,360

figure out how many trillions of dollars

2846

01:49:36,550 --> 01:49:35,280

were generated on the lie

2847

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:36,560

that's what's really going to get them

2848

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:38,719

angry because that money could have been

2849

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:39,440

used

2850

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:42,560

in a different way to help humanity move

2851

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:43,520

forward

2852

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:45,520

and you know one of the things i'm going

2853

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:48,000

to bring out in my part of the lecture

2854

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:50,639

is i'm going to show a small piece of

2855

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:52,239

the documentary that you and i have been

2856

01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:53,679

working on the black knight

2857

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,320

satellite documentary because there is

2858

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:58,159

some there are some ancient artifacts

2859

01:50:04,390 --> 01:49:59,920

that i'm going to discuss

2860

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:04,400

and some constellations and star systems

2861

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:05,280

that

2862

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:08,080

uh i think are are the source of some of

2863

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,480

these

2864

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,199

actual real ufo uh you know sightings

2865

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:12,800

that have been visiting us

2866

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:14,159

and i'm going to bring forward that

2867

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:15,920

disclosure uh to the

2868

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:17,280

conference as well something i haven't

2869

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:19,520

talked about on tv so that a small piece

2870

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:20,159

of that

2871

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:22,560

will be part of my my lecture during the

2872

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:23,440

conference

2873

01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:26,880

now if you if you

2874

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:31,199

were able to uh present something

2875

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:35,199

to academia and you had the opportunity

2876

01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:38,480
to bring something forward that

2877

01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:40,960
needed to be disclosed about our hidden

2878

01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:41,679
history

2879

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:44,080
you got one crack what is it that you

2880

01:50:49,270 --> 01:50:46,080
would present

2881

01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:49,280
evidence from the

2882

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:51,199
ancient civilizations across the 33rd

2883

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:53,520
degree parallel around the earth

2884

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:56,800
showing all the the the locations of all

2885

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:58,320
of these ancient temples and sites and

2886

01:51:02,470 --> 01:50:59,199
pyramids that

2887

01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:02,480
match this degree and correlate it with

2888

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:03,040

the

2889

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:05,520

speed that it takes to leave earth

2890

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:07,920

gravity which is 33 times the speed of

2891

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:09,440

sound so we're on the 33rd degree

2892

01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:10,080

parallel

2893

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:12,080

you got to travel 33 times the speed of

2894

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:13,760

sound to break earth's gravity to obtain

2895

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:14,000

an

2896

01:51:20,310 --> 01:51:18,400

um

2897

01:51:22,310 --> 01:51:20,320

these sites and the information about

2898

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:22,320

these sites could only have been known

2899

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:24,080

if you have a satellite orbiting the

2900

01:51:27,270 --> 01:51:25,679

planet in a polar orbit

2901

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:27,280

i would combine those three things

2902

01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:29,360

together to show them that there was an

2903

01:51:33,189 --> 01:51:30,159

advanced

2904

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:33,199

race of people that came here

2905

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,960

or maybe could have even developed here

2906

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:36,800

who knows but at some point

2907

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:38,719

had achieved space travel or space

2908

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:40,400

capability

2909

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:43,440

that's interesting and uh on

2910

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:47,119

on so many levels um the

2911

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:50,800

the other part of that is

2912

01:51:56,709 --> 01:51:54,000

today i don't think

2913

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:56,719

i'm just gonna put it out there i don't

2914

01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:57,040

think

2915

01:52:02,870 --> 01:52:00,480

it's as easy to talk about

2916

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:02,880

e.t coming here and hanging out with

2917

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:04,960

billy carson and jimmy church

2918

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:07,920

that's a bit tough for everybody to

2919

01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:08,800

digest

2920

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:10,320

and to chew on they know that we're not

2921

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:12,000

alone in the universe

2922

01:52:16,709 --> 01:52:15,040

that's a difficult but but if you back

2923

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,719

up that's because of our knowledge

2924

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:19,199

today right we're just smarter but if

2925

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:21,760

you back this up a thousand years

2926

01:52:28,629 --> 01:52:25,280

2 000 years 5 000 years e.t

2927

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:28,639

coming here and hanging out would not

2928

01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:30,000

shock anybody because

2929

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:32,480

back then we're discovering new animals

2930

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:33,280

and species

2931

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:36,960

new people oh you're black you're white

2932

01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:39,360

i'm a different i'm red you know yeah

2933

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:40,239

and and

2934

01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:43,679

uh all of that was self-discovery and

2935

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,560

learning

2936

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:47,280

so somebody pops off of a spaceship the

2937

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:48,400

same thing is

2938

01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:50,560

somebody pulling up in a boat across the

2939

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:52,239

ocean that you've never seen

2940

01:52:56,149 --> 01:52:55,440

before with spices and jewels and

2941

01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:56,159

clothing

2942

01:53:02,950 --> 01:52:59,599

and and it just a different civilization

2943

01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:02,960

different society than right well right

2944

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:04,560

seeing somebody step off of the

2945

01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:07,040

spaceship is not going to freak anybody

2946

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:07,920

out

2947

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:10,639

yeah right right exactly but you can't

2948

01:53:14,870 --> 01:53:12,000

do that today

2949

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:14,880

without it without a general freak out

2950

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:16,400

or even talk about it

2951
01:53:20,149 --> 01:53:18,080
so right right yeah that's why in the

2952
01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:20,159
deep past uh

2953
01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:23,040
this type of contact i think it was it

2954
01:53:26,790 --> 01:53:23,440
was

2955
01:53:29,910 --> 01:53:26,800
e.t

2956
01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:29,920
knew that we were at a different level

2957
01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:30,320
of

2958
01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:35,760
that they wouldn't freak us out

2959
01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:37,920
yeah yeah if you look at a lot of the

2960
01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:39,840
ancient stone tablets

2961
01:53:44,870 --> 01:53:42,719
cylinder scrolls scriptures papyruses

2962
01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:44,880
you find that these beings

2963
01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:46,719

not only did they visit but they even

2964

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:48,880

dwelt their actual word is dwelt with

2965

01:53:51,910 --> 01:53:49,280

man

2966

01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:51,920

so they actually lived for periods of

2967

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:53,360

time short periods of time here and

2968

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:55,040

there with people

2969

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:56,880

and walked around with them talked with

2970

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:58,719

them interacted with them

2971

01:54:02,390 --> 01:54:00,400

it was commonplace it was common

2972

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:02,400

knowledge it wasn't even a shocker

2973

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:03,760

you can't like you said you can't do

2974

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:06,080

that these days the uh

2975

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:09,040

there was a couple of developments that

2976
01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:09,920
happened

2977
01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:12,800
in our own evolution that they just want

2978
01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:15,119
to say that it just happened

2979
01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:17,599
but if we go back into deep history and

2980
01:54:23,109 --> 01:54:18,800
you see these

2981
01:54:27,109 --> 01:54:23,119
seminal moments of breakthrough

2982
01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:27,119
one domesticating wheat domesticating

2983
01:54:32,229 --> 01:54:30,639
wheat is why you and i are able to talk

2984
01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:32,239
to each other today

2985
01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:35,679
if that hadn't happened modern man

2986
01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:37,199
doesn't happen

2987
01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:41,520
but that was 4 000 years ago

2988
01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:44,239

yeah wait a minute here so you're

2989

01:54:49,910 --> 01:54:45,760

telling me

2990

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:49,920

that some dude wearing animal skins

2991

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:51,920

is hanging out with his wife going you

2992

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:53,920

know what

2993

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:02,709

right i just don't see that i i don't

2994

01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:04,960

i don't believe that that is how it

2995

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:07,599

happened and what's the alternative here

2996

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:10,639

it's kind of like the uaptf report right

2997

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:12,639

well tell us what the alternative is you

2998

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:14,080

say you don't know

2999

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:16,400

but then what's the alternative what's

3000

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:19,119

the alternative with that well

3001
01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:22,560
maybe somebody taught them you know

3002
01:55:28,149 --> 01:55:25,679
maybe showed them

3003
01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:28,159
yeah i mean it's like occam's razor it's

3004
01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:28,880
like the

3005
01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:31,679
simplest right the simplest answer is

3006
01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:32,880
the correct one

3007
01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:37,599
and i'm okay with that billy but that's

3008
01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:38,800
disclosure

3009
01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:41,119
and that's part of our hidden history

3010
01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:42,000
that's right

3011
01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:44,639
if you look at um you know a being

3012
01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:45,360
that's

3013
01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:46,719

millions of years advanced or even

3014

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:48,639

hundreds of thousands of years advanced

3015

01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:51,119

and they come to a planet where uh

3016

01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:51,840

there's people

3017

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:53,440

and they're you know we're trying to

3018

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:56,320

move towards a track of developing and

3019

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:57,679

rising to a different level of

3020

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:59,679

civilization they can see the future

3021

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,800

because they've seen

3022

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:03,119

what it takes for us to get to where we

3023

01:56:06,870 --> 01:56:04,239

are now bingo

3024

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:06,880

so they go oh okay let's introduce this

3025

01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:08,080

we're going to teach them how to

3026

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:11,119

domesticate the wheat uh and that's

3027

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,159

going to create a ripple in space time

3028

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:16,560

that's going to alter the future reality

3029

01:56:21,189 --> 01:56:19,280

of these hominids on the planet

3030

01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:21,199

and so that ripple that they created in

3031

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,719

space time with that one

3032

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:25,280

instruction that one teaching created

3033

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:26,400

the civilization

3034

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,639

or is responsible partly responsible for

3035

01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:30,320

the civilization we have today

3036

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:33,520

they look at the sumerian tablets the

3037

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:35,920

anunnaki taught the sumerians how to

3038

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:38,639

make beer how to brew beer

3039

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:40,960

six thousand years ago you know all

3040

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,480

these crazy things they taught them the

3041

01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:45,040

bicameral congress they gave them

3042

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:47,520

it was just it's crazy when you look at

3043

01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:49,040

this stuff they installed

3044

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:52,000

inflation six thousand years ago on this

3045

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:53,520

planet and as we found the evidence of

3046

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:54,320

this in

3047

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:56,400

millions of sumerian tablets which are

3048

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:57,920

ious

3049

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,760

and so this stuff creates ripples in

3050

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:01,440

spacetime and they call these people the

3051

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:04,159

ordainers of destinies now i know why

3052

01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:08,159

yeah it's not they didn't come here

3053

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:11,199

and show us a cell phone

3054

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:13,280

right that's not that's not what we're

3055

01:57:16,629 --> 01:57:14,320

talking about here

3056

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:16,639

well it wasn't electricity it wasn't how

3057

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:18,400

to build a car

3058

01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:21,360

it wasn't about that but the next step

3059

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:22,080

where we

3060

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:25,199

are right on the precipice of of

3061

01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:28,480

moving forward or dying off

3062

01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:31,599

yeah right that it's that simple well

3063

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:34,880

domesticating wheat and and actual

3064

01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:36,800

communal farming

3065

01:57:40,990 --> 01:57:39,599

and understanding that is what turned

3066

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:41,000

everything around

3067

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:44,159

everything cities towns right

3068

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:47,760

all of that happened yeah domesticating

3069

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:48,239

wheat

3070

01:57:55,270 --> 01:57:52,000

stone age man right come on

3071

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:55,280

right i i just i i think that they were

3072

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:56,000

taught

3073

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:58,719

now may not have been e.t you know what

3074

01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:00,800

let's go something more extreme

3075

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:03,440

the the atlanteans right maybe it was

3076

01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:05,440

them a small band of them coming in hey

3077

01:58:08,470 --> 01:58:06,000

check this

3078

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:08,480

out you know this mesopotamia thing is

3079

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:09,599

pretty cool

3080

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:11,360

all right but you guys need to take this

3081

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:13,679

a step further let's show you how to do

3082

01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:14,480

this

3083

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:17,040

right it's really that simple but that

3084

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:19,599

is hidden history it happened somehow

3085

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:21,199

yep absolutely sure did and that's

3086

01:58:25,030 --> 01:58:23,280

that's what created the ripple

3087

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:25,040

and uh you see these ripples that were

3088

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:26,880

created in the past that create

3089

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:29,360

where we are now there's a lot of them

3090

01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:30,000

and uh

3091

01:58:33,189 --> 01:58:31,679

and you can find a lot of those ripples

3092

01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:33,199

in the sumerian tablets one of the

3093

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:35,840

tablets and lil is telling his sister

3094

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:38,159

that he created a city grid and this

3095

01:58:42,310 --> 01:58:39,599

will be the way the cities will be

3096

01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:42,320

designed for all time

3097

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:45,840

i mean that's craziness you know and

3098

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:47,040

it's true it's still

3099

01:58:50,070 --> 01:58:48,960

in effect till this very day you know

3100

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,080

one of the things

3101
01:58:53,669 --> 01:58:52,480
we're going to head towards a break here

3102
01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:53,679
one of the things that

3103
01:59:02,790 --> 01:58:58,560
uh really makes me step back and think

3104
01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:02,800
is that you went from

3105
01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:06,000
living in the desert forging for

3106
01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:09,199
seeds in the ground to eat right

3107
01:59:13,510 --> 01:59:12,239
literally digging in the dirt to feed

3108
01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:13,520
your family

3109
01:59:20,229 --> 01:59:16,880
to the next week laws

3110
01:59:23,350 --> 01:59:20,239
schools writing roads

3111
01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:23,360
right a court system plumbing

3112
01:59:30,629 --> 01:59:27,599
uh farming writing music

3113
01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:30,639

songs mathematics uh

3114

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:34,320

taxation right all of a sudden you

3115

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:37,119

no i i just don't think you go from

3116

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:37,920

forging

3117

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:41,679

in the dirt to a completely upright

3118

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:44,880

civilization right uh overnight i

3119

01:59:48,390 --> 01:59:46,560

i just don't see that not without some

3120

01:59:50,390 --> 01:59:48,400

help and a lot of it

3121

01:59:52,470 --> 01:59:50,400

absolutely no doubt no doubt that's what

3122

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,480

happened too let's take our break right

3123

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:54,639

here our guest tonight the one and only

3124

01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:57,119

billy carson i am your host jimmy church

3125

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:59,040

we're talking about disclosure

3126

02:00:03,430 --> 02:00:01,119

what you need to know for the rest of

3127

02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:03,440

2021 i'm your host jimmy church we'll be

3128

02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:13,760

right back

3129

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:15,199

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

3130

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:23,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3131

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:24,880

station

3132

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:28,560

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3133

02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:30,400

why is it we're not very good with our

3134

02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:32,560

health regiment until it's too late we

3135

02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:34,239

don't put oil in the car until the

3136

02:00:36,870 --> 02:00:36,159

engine blows up when the body's out of

3137

02:00:39,030 --> 02:00:36,880

balance

3138

02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:39,040

your health is not so good give your

3139

02:00:42,990 --> 02:00:40,159

body some love

3140

02:00:44,149 --> 02:00:43,000

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3141

02:00:46,149 --> 02:00:44,159

tea.com

3142

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:46,159

try our life change tea which cleanses

3143

02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:48,080

you from harmful intruders

3144

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:50,239

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3145

02:00:53,669 --> 02:00:51,760

bring the body in balance

3146

02:00:55,990 --> 02:00:53,679

we also carry organic supplements to

3147

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:56,000

help you get where you need to go

3148

02:01:02,390 --> 02:00:58,320

so do your body a favor log on to get

3149

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:02,400

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

3150

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:04,639

you can even visit our sales page to

3151

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:05,840

save some dough

3152

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:08,159

does anybody call money dough anymore

3153

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:09,840

anyway if you're looking for short

3154

02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:11,119

helpful health tips

3155

02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:13,520

go to youtube and punch in health

3156

02:01:21,990 --> 02:01:14,880

matters now

3157

02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,000

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3158

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:24,480

balanced then learn some cool tips at

3159

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:25,679

health matters

3160

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:27,679

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3161

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:30,159

the tea dot com

3162

02:01:33,210 --> 02:01:32,159

your contact for current news and

3163

02:01:34,830 --> 02:01:33,220

trending topics

3164

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:34,840

[Music]

3165

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:36,960

kgraradio.com

3166

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:38,800

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3167

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:40,560

and i only drink

3168

02:01:44,390 --> 02:01:43,760

fade to black blend coffee from river

3169

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:44,400

moon

3170

02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:48,719

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3171

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:52,719

promo code f2b blend

3172

02:02:02,830 --> 02:01:55,840

this is the only way forward this

3173

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:05,330

daygrarradio.com

3174

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:07,199

[Music]

3175

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:09,040

when you're in the house for longer

3176

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:10,400

periods of time

3177

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:12,719

you can see them flying or running

3178

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:14,480

across the floor

3179

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:17,520

ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3180

02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:20,719

gross and disgusting bugs i

3181

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:23,760

loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3182

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,880

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3183

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:28,239

found something that is

3184

02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:31,280

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3185

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:32,080

contact

3186

02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:35,360

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3187

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:38,560

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3188

02:02:43,350 --> 02:02:41,360

is a residual repellent all of the

3189

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:43,360

ingredients of orange guard are on the

3190

02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:44,080

fda

3191

02:02:49,030 --> 02:02:47,119

generally recognized as safe list orange

3192

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:49,040

guard may be used around food

3193

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:52,800

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3194

02:02:57,390 --> 02:02:54,800

money back guarantee

3195

02:02:58,870 --> 02:02:57,400

orange guard available at

3196

02:03:01,300 --> 02:02:58,880

orangeguard.com

3197

02:03:02,550 --> 02:03:01,310

whole foods and ace hardware

3198

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:02,560

[Music]

3199

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:05,760

gold loves chaos uncertainty

3200

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:08,159

and disarray history shows us what gold

3201

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:10,000

does when people aren't sure

3202

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:11,520

aren't sure about the government the

3203

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:13,199

stock market their jobs

3204

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:16,000

or their retirement savings our national

3205

02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,400

debt

3206

02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:18,639

is skyrocketing gold and other precious

3207

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:20,560

metals are a defense measure against

3208

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:21,280

inflation

3209

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:23,920

and a stock market that might take years

3210

02:03:27,910 --> 02:03:25,760

to recover so what can you do

3211

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:27,920

right now to protect yourself called

3212

02:03:32,070 --> 02:03:30,000

united gold group we offer gold and

3213

02:03:33,589 --> 02:03:32,080

other precious metals delivered securely

3214

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:33,599

within 72

3215

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:35,199

hours are you worried about the stock

3216

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:37,280

market we can also help you set up a

3217

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:37,760

real

3218

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:41,280

gold or silver ira or a 401k

3219

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:44,000

safe and secure united gold group makes

3220

02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:45,599

gold ownership affordable

3221

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:48,800

call now and get up to 2 500 in free

3222

02:03:58,350 --> 02:03:51,599

gold or silver with a qualified ira

3223

02:03:58,360 --> 02:04:08,830

800-753-85534 or visit

3224

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:11,750

unitedgoldgroup.com

3225

02:04:18,709 --> 02:04:14,880

you want to know a secret i love

3226

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:18,719

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3227

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:20,800

i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

3228

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:22,320

to brush

3229

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:25,520

why fade to black because you never got

3230

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:26,560

that pony

3231

02:04:35,430 --> 02:04:33,030

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3232

02:04:53,350 --> 02:04:35,440

on the game changer radio network

3233

02:04:55,109 --> 02:04:53,360

and kgra the global radio alliance

3234

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:55,119

all right welcome back fade to black i

3235

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:56,639

am your host jimmy church yeah that was

3236

02:05:02,790 --> 02:04:58,719

a face palm

3237

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,800

chat so here we are

3238

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:05,040

billy uh you and i discussing our deep

3239

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:06,800

hidden history

3240

02:05:10,629 --> 02:05:09,360

uh creation of everything and how we

3241

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:10,639

went from

3242

02:05:14,629 --> 02:05:13,920

uh stone age man to uh you know building

3243

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:14,639

computers

3244

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:17,280

virtually overnight in mesopotamia and i

3245

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:19,520

jump over to the youtube chat

3246

02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:21,920

and they're talking about the science of

3247

02:05:31,510 --> 02:05:30,709

man man man i'm talking about hundreds

3248

02:05:34,149 --> 02:05:31,520

of posts

3249

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:34,159

and comments and and i scrolled back i

3250

02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:34,560

was like

3251

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:37,840

how long has this been going on

3252

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:40,400

and i don't have time stamps here but

3253

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:41,920

i'm going to say there was a book

3254

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:42,960

written

3255

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:46,480

uh before i jumped in

3256

02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:47,840

oh now they're going to chocolate

3257

02:05:56,069 --> 02:05:54,390

oh man i've never heard of that is that

3258

02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:56,079

a real thing

3259

02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:58,560

i'm just right here chocolate covered

3260

02:06:02,310 --> 02:05:59,520

pickles uh

3261

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,320

all uppercase and that's that's from

3262

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:04,560

james kessler james you are out of

3263

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:05,840

control

3264

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:12,480

all right i just i

3265

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:16,239

like my audience the absolute very best

3266

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:18,320

man and they love you billy they love

3267

02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:18,800

you

3268

02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:21,280

and somebody responded back they said

3269

02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:21,920

it's

3270

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:24,960

our deep hidden history man of farming

3271

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:26,800

it goes back man it's pickles

3272

02:06:32,629 --> 02:06:30,560

right but but you bring up uh one of the

3273

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:32,639

best points and i wrote it down

3274

02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:35,679

yeah and i'm being i'm being really

3275

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:37,679

serious here we can talk about

3276

02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:40,400

laws and music and mathematics and taxes

3277

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:41,119

and

3278

02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:44,800

subjects

3279

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:47,920

beer yeah beer stop

3280

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,800

right there for a second that it's been

3281

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:52,079

brewed for a la

3282

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:55,040

wine too wine falls into that category

3283

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:55,440

but

3284

02:07:02,790 --> 02:06:59,360

to uh come up with

3285

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:02,800

beer right that's a process i mean

3286

02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:05,840

right right right finding clean water to

3287

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:08,079

keep everybody alive

3288

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:10,960

okay all right i can deal with that

3289

02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:11,520

right

3290

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:14,480

uh fresh meat cooking meat okay how did

3291

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,199

that happen

3292

02:07:22,229 --> 02:07:18,400

okay all right beer yeah

3293

02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:22,239

now we're talking about a recipe

3294

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:25,360

right that that is not an accident

3295

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:28,000

you don't stumble into beer one day

3296

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:29,599

right right i mean this is such a

3297

02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:31,520

process to brew beer

3298

02:07:35,589 --> 02:07:33,440

and the equipment that it takes to brew

3299

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:35,599

it properly and how to brew it and

3300

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,199

you have to have an energy source and

3301
02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:39,040
you have to let fermenting take place

3302
02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:40,159
and you have to know

3303
02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:43,360
all these things uh you don't just go

3304
02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:44,639
from like you say you know

3305
02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:47,520
foraging for seeds in the dirt to all of

3306
02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:48,960
a sudden you don't think i want to brew

3307
02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:50,239
me a good keg

3308
02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:53,360
yeah yeah um i remember yes yes

3309
02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:56,400
this is a big deal to me so i'm watching

3310
02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:57,840
this documentary with

3311
02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:00,880
uh with our buddy zahi haiwas

3312
02:08:05,430 --> 02:08:03,360
and and he was in the the supposed

3313
02:08:07,589 --> 02:08:05,440

worker city you know next to uh the

3314

02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:07,599

great pyramid next to giza

3315

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:10,079

and so he goes this was a house of one

3316

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:11,920

of the workers here and we know the name

3317

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:13,840

i'm listening to zahi i'm like okay here

3318

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:14,320

we go

3319

02:08:17,510 --> 02:08:16,159

we know his name and we know his family

3320

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:17,520

it's all right here you know in the

3321

02:08:22,069 --> 02:08:20,079

hieroglyphics carved inside of his house

3322

02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:22,079

and you can see that yes and then he was

3323

02:08:28,109 --> 02:08:24,239

brewing beer here

3324

02:08:32,470 --> 02:08:28,119

and then you know i'm like stop stop

3325

02:08:36,310 --> 02:08:32,480

3000 bc right 2750

3326

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:36,320

bc 5000 years ago he's brewing

3327

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:39,760

beer in this house and he don't blow

3328

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,159

past

3329

02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:42,800

that right let's discuss this for a

3330

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:43,599

second

3331

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:47,280

and zahi just blew past i i cannot

3332

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:50,560

uh stress enough how much that blew my

3333

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,079

mind and he just it blew right past it

3334

02:08:57,709 --> 02:08:56,880

like it was uh just nothing no it's a

3335

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:57,719

big deal

3336

02:09:01,669 --> 02:09:01,040

2750 bc yeah it's circumstantial

3337

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:01,679

evidence

3338

02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:04,320

you know in america if you if somebody

3339

02:09:06,629 --> 02:09:05,360

commits a crime

3340

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:06,639

or you're trying to convict somebody of

3341

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:08,079

a crime i should say and you have enough

3342

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:09,920

circumstantial evidence

3343

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:12,400

you can put them in jail right and so we

3344

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:13,840

have to start paying attention to

3345

02:09:17,990 --> 02:09:15,920

circumstantial evidence

3346

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:18,000

of of ancient civilizations that were

3347

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:19,360

far more advanced

3348

02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:21,280

if you look up you know the whole beer

3349

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:23,199

thing in the mesopotamia

3350

02:09:30,390 --> 02:09:26,800

uh uh stone tablets you find that

3351

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:30,400

uh it was nakasi or nin cassie i'm sorry

3352

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:33,040

was the one that was the the goddess of

3353

02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:34,960

sumerian beer

3354

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:38,400

and her father was the king of aruk uh

3355

02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:40,880

and uh they were brewing this beer and

3356

02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:41,760

teaching it to

3357

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:44,560

uh to to to the amer to the humans i'm

3358

02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:46,159

sorry not to americans to humans

3359

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:48,719

but enki was one of the people that

3360

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:50,800

receives this beer to heal

3361

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,920

one of his wounds that's what's what was

3362

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:55,440

very interesting to me

3363

02:10:00,310 --> 02:09:58,239

that the beer also had healing

3364

02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:00,320

capabilities or healing

3365

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,880

possibilities and enki had a wound and

3366

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:04,400

they would put the beer put some of the

3367

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:07,040

beer in the womb to help heal the wound

3368

02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:08,400

in this one particular case in the

3369

02:10:12,709 --> 02:10:10,320

sumerian tablets

3370

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:12,719

and also she was also the goddess of

3371

02:10:15,589 --> 02:10:14,800

alcohol so they had two levels of beer

3372

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:15,599

they had beer

3373

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:18,000

and they actually had like you know hard

3374

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:20,159

drinks hard liquor yeah they had near

3375

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:20,719

beer

3376

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:27,679

uh alcohol which is again mind-blowing

3377

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,320

yeah

3378

02:10:33,830 --> 02:10:31,440

there's uh one other i want to stay on

3379

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:33,840

this hidden history part

3380

02:10:40,430 --> 02:10:37,520

when we look at and it's not just

3381

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:40,440

uh the sumerian tablets and and the

3382

02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:42,079

anunnaki uh

3383

02:10:46,470 --> 02:10:44,480

but it's all tied together but the

3384

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:46,480

references of the zodiac

3385

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:48,800

and you know in the temple of dandera

3386

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:49,840

and now you're

3387

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:52,639

you're talking about the stars but but

3388

02:10:56,550 --> 02:10:55,920

planets and the representation of that

3389

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:56,560

as an

3390

02:11:03,430 --> 02:11:00,159

ancient man back then looking up

3391

02:11:07,589 --> 02:11:03,440

i i can't identify a planet today

3392

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:07,599

or even can't you know dream of

3393

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:11,199

what earth is and could this be

3394

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:14,159

that right right that's that's a whole

3395

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:17,360

nother situation here but yet

3396

02:11:21,350 --> 02:11:20,400

it is described in such detail what

3397

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:21,360

planets were

3398

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:23,679

and who was coming from what and our

3399

02:11:28,069 --> 02:11:24,639

relationship

3400

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:28,079

to them um where

3401

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:31,760

uh historians today want to dismiss this

3402

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:35,280

as fiction yeah of dreams

3403

02:11:41,109 --> 02:11:38,639

of just a wild imagination right i don't

3404

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:41,119

have that kind of imagination today

3405

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:43,840

with my scientific knowledge but yet

3406

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:44,880

it's there

3407

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:48,079

and it is completely dismissed

3408

02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:50,800

yeah completely look the dogon tribe

3409

02:11:54,870 --> 02:11:52,480

gave us disclosure already

3410

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,880

thousands of years ago the dogon tribe

3411

02:11:58,390 --> 02:11:56,719

now live in mali africa the original

3412

02:11:59,589 --> 02:11:58,400

inhabitants of the land of kim before

3413

02:12:01,669 --> 02:11:59,599

they were overthrown and

3414

02:12:03,189 --> 02:12:01,679

and moved to mali but they have been

3415

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:03,199

hand be handed down

3416

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:05,119

verbal history and also the cave

3417

02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:06,239

painting to prove

3418

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:08,400

that they knew about sirius a sirius b

3419

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,280

and serious c

3420

02:12:12,390 --> 02:12:11,679

the orbits of those that trinary star

3421

02:12:14,229 --> 02:12:12,400

system

3422

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:14,239

but um not only that but they also were

3423

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,440

given the knowledge

3424

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:17,599

about this well they say from the nomo

3425

02:12:20,709 --> 02:12:18,880

these people that came from that star

3426

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:20,719

but they were given the knowledge of our

3427

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:23,679

current solar system to shape the sizes

3428

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,000

of

3429

02:12:28,310 --> 02:12:26,480

every single planet in our in our solar

3430

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:28,320

system plus the colors of every planet

3431

02:12:32,229 --> 02:12:30,239

they knew the actual colors

3432

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:32,239

you can't distinguish colors from earth

3433

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:33,360

looking up at the space

3434

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:35,360

of space i don't know what color neptune

3435

02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:37,360

is from here nope you know

3436

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,280

uh and and i can't even see sirius b

3437

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:41,040

because it's a star that ran out of fuel

3438

02:12:44,310 --> 02:12:42,320

how did they even see it we couldn't see

3439

02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:44,320

it till i think the late 70s so

3440

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:47,520

um they got this information clearly

3441

02:12:50,069 --> 02:12:48,079

from these

3442

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,079

normal that they said came from another

3443

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:52,159

star and gave them this knowledge and

3444

02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:53,360

this wisdom

3445

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:55,199

and they were even taught the different

3446

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,800

uh orbital periods

3447

02:13:02,149 --> 02:12:58,719

and their cycles and the right times to

3448

02:13:05,109 --> 02:13:02,159

do what to harvest and to plant uh

3449

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:05,119

again another um more evidence i say

3450

02:13:08,950 --> 02:13:06,880

circumstantial evidence of a

3451
02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:08,960
advanced race of beings coming to this

3452
02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:10,000
planet

3453
02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:11,840
and creating another ripple in space

3454
02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:13,840
time that altered the future reality

3455
02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:15,599
now we have this information from these

3456
02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:17,440
um these dogon

3457
02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:19,520
and it's made it to mainstream but

3458
02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:20,960
everybody has just continuously

3459
02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:22,639
overlooked it as if it was just oh

3460
02:13:25,750 --> 02:13:24,320
not a big deal interesting but not that

3461
02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:25,760
big of a deal

3462
02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:28,239
well the the disclosure already came it

3463
02:13:31,750 --> 02:13:30,480

came it came and went but now we need to

3464

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:31,760

give the disclosure in a way where

3465

02:13:34,310 --> 02:13:32,880

people have to say look this got to

3466

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:34,320

stick to our brainstorm we have to

3467

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:35,760

continue to understand what's going on

3468

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:37,360

and we have to pursue this

3469

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:40,560

deeper when i when i want

3470

02:13:45,750 --> 02:13:44,639

evidence of of things i like to go to

3471

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:45,760

museums

3472

02:13:53,109 --> 02:13:49,599

and look at the oldest stuff that i can

3473

02:13:55,990 --> 02:13:53,119

i that's give me the oldest stuff

3474

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,000

and you go to the met in new york that

3475

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:58,079

has got one of the most extraordinary

3476

02:14:01,830 --> 02:14:00,639

egyptian wings um on planet earth

3477

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:01,840

outside of

3478

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:04,560

of of cairo itself and you walk through

3479

02:14:08,550 --> 02:14:05,280

there and you look

3480

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:08,560

and they there was um

3481

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:13,040

there is a row of princesses

3482

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:17,440

right i think there's like six and

3483

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:21,119

it's not that that is interesting to me

3484

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:24,239

and i'm looking at the dates right

3485

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:28,639

it's their sandals and these sandals

3486

02:14:34,790 --> 02:14:31,760

are made of gold gold yeah right

3487

02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:34,800

and the bottom part of the sandals now

3488

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:37,840

okay so you're looking at you know 2500

3489

02:14:41,350 --> 02:14:39,119

bc

3490

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:41,360

yeah you know so right that's the date

3491

02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:43,119

that they're giving us whatever

3492

02:14:46,669 --> 02:14:44,880

that part doesn't matter but let's just

3493

02:14:49,990 --> 02:14:46,679

say it's

3494

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:50,000

4500 years old the bottom part

3495

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:54,000

of these sandals the soul is

3496

02:15:01,350 --> 02:14:57,520

thin paper thin

3497

02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:01,360

gold yeah with the weaving that comes

3498

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:03,040

out and so the thong

3499

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:04,639

the tong or whatever you call it you

3500

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:05,920

know that comes out of the sandal goes

3501
02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:07,280
over the foot

3502
02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:10,400
is this weaving of gold

3503
02:15:17,589 --> 02:15:13,840
fibers and chain links with

3504
02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:17,599
uh gemstones inserted and you look at

3505
02:15:22,709 --> 02:15:19,440
this

3506
02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:22,719
i don't think we could make that today

3507
02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:25,440
no right or or you would struggle with

3508
02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:26,639
it you're talking about

3509
02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:30,320
a jeweler a metalsmith of the highest

3510
02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,520
caliber

3511
02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:33,360
but apparently and you're looking at

3512
02:15:38,550 --> 02:15:35,520
these six pairs of sandals

3513
02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:38,560

it was pretty dang easy for somebody to

3514

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:39,280

do

3515

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:44,800

billy i find

3516

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:47,920

just explain to me how they got

3517

02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:51,520

that done and who taught them how to do

3518

02:15:54,069 --> 02:15:53,040

it because you didn't wake up in the

3519

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:54,079

morning

3520

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:57,440

and and know how to pound

3521

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:00,800

gold into it's it's exquisite it's

3522

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:03,360

so beautiful yeah it's beautiful and

3523

02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:04,239

another thing you have to

3524

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:07,520

remember too is the um those those

3525

02:16:10,709 --> 02:16:10,079

those gold sheaths on those sandals some

3526

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:10,719

of those are

3527

02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:13,360

electroplated gold which means you need

3528

02:16:15,910 --> 02:16:14,719

electricity which means you need a

3529

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:15,920

battery

3530

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,520

uh so again you need more technology

3531

02:16:22,870 --> 02:16:21,280

uh just incredible there's a lot of

3532

02:16:24,629 --> 02:16:22,880

stuff in egypt that i found that was

3533

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:24,639

electroplated and you're talking about

3534

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:25,920

stuff that's supposed to be you know

3535

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:26,719

according to them

3536

02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:29,440

4 000 years old and i think some of it's

3537

02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:31,360

even older but regardless

3538

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:32,639

they had the technology to do

3539

02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:35,519

electroplating that that long ago i mean

3540

02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:36,240

so

3541

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:38,319

there's just um and while other people

3542

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:39,519

were in in different parts of the world

3543

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:40,559

we're in caves still

3544

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:43,439

so i mean you know it's just the level

3545

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:44,800

of intelligence

3546

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:47,439

uh obviously we're capable of it but at

3547

02:16:50,150 --> 02:16:48,880

the same time when you see the speed in

3548

02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:50,160

which it was

3549

02:16:54,549 --> 02:16:52,240

initiated you realize that it was

3550

02:16:57,349 --> 02:16:54,559

brought here or given or taught

3551
02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:57,359
by someone or something taught a lot of

3552
02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:59,040
the knowledge that created to help to

3553
02:17:00,790 --> 02:17:00,319
create the civilizations we have right

3554
02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:00,800
now

3555
02:17:09,589 --> 02:17:08,080
uh uh millions of millions of examples

3556
02:17:10,549 --> 02:17:09,599
of what we're talking about it's

3557
02:17:13,830 --> 02:17:10,559
infinite

3558
02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:13,840
it just continues but shouldn't this

3559
02:17:17,110 --> 02:17:14,319
cause

3560
02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:17,120
the same amount of outrage that is

3561
02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:19,200
happening right now today with the ufo

3562
02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,319
subject

3563
02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:22,559

shouldn't shouldn't we want this

3564

02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:24,399

disclosure to

3565

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:26,000

yeah we should we should want it we

3566

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:27,439

should yearn for it

3567

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:28,960

but what's happened is a lot of the

3568

02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:31,840

dogma has uh it dominates 85 percent of

3569

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:33,679

the population of the world

3570

02:17:37,589 --> 02:17:35,679

because 85 percent of the population of

3571

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:37,599

the world believes in some type of

3572

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:39,280

religion or another

3573

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:42,639

and so that dogma has uh locked and

3574

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:46,240

encased them into a system of closed box

3575

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:47,439

and it has been passed down from

3576

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:49,519

generation after generation and what

3577

02:17:52,469 --> 02:17:50,000

happens

3578

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:52,479

is um it's in the epigenetic memories

3579

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:53,519

and people

3580

02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:54,960

even if they don't want to really truly

3581

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:56,559

follow it they just

3582

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,719

lock in and fall in line because it's

3583

02:18:02,230 --> 02:18:00,719

even in their dna at that point

3584

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:02,240

and so it's hard to break out of it so

3585

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:03,599

even though the information's out there

3586

02:18:06,790 --> 02:18:05,200

that kind of

3587

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:06,800

contradicts some of the information

3588

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:08,559

they've been taught they won't look into

3589

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:09,359

it because

3590

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:12,080

in their body and coding itself in the

3591

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:13,519

actual genes

3592

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,359

they've been programmed to follow a

3593

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:17,439

specific guided path

3594

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:20,080

uh not to discuss religion but i'm about

3595

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:20,479

to

3596

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:24,000

right there

3597

02:18:27,750 --> 02:18:25,359

i was with a friend of mine that i have

3598

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:27,760

a lot of respect for a lot

3599

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:30,319

one of the smartest funniest guys loving

3600

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:31,760

hanging out with him

3601

02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:35,439

but deeply religious and

3602

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:37,920

we were in new york it's about 2 a.m

3603

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:39,120

we're at a pizza place

3604

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:41,599

doing what you do in new york at 2 a.m

3605

02:18:44,389 --> 02:18:43,359

you're hanging out at pizza place having

3606

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:44,399

fun and we're talking

3607

02:18:51,270 --> 02:18:48,719

and and i said okay um but what about

3608

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:51,280

what about dinosaur bones yeah right

3609

02:18:55,110 --> 02:18:52,160

they're 65

3610

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:55,120

million years old how do you explain

3611

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:56,160

that

3612

02:19:03,509 --> 02:19:00,240

right god is testing us i know

3613

02:19:06,309 --> 02:19:03,519

wait wait wait say that again

3614

02:19:07,429 --> 02:19:06,319

testing our our beliefs you know our

3615

02:19:09,910 --> 02:19:07,439

trust in god

3616

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:09,920

so he's going to show that to see what

3617

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:12,240

side of the fence you're on

3618

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:16,800

and now not to i'm not here to

3619

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:20,399

but you're not going to no matter what i

3620

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,880

wanted to say at that moment i'm not

3621

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:24,479

changing anybody's minds

3622

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,359

not going to happen no yeah that's a

3623

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:29,200

battle you're not going to win

3624

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:31,120

i'm not going to change his mind there's

3625

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:32,800

nothing i could say

3626

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:35,359

um and i found that absolutely

3627

02:19:40,070 --> 02:19:36,639

fascinating

3628

02:19:42,389 --> 02:19:40,080

um i i i think that the more

3629

02:19:45,669 --> 02:19:42,399

and the governments of the world know

3630

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:45,679

this the education system knows this

3631

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:48,800

the more that you try to

3632

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:51,120

prove something to somebody because

3633

02:19:55,510 --> 02:19:52,640

they're raised a certain way

3634

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,520

you're not go the more that you do the

3635

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:57,200

more that you anger them

3636

02:20:03,190 --> 02:20:00,319

and you strengthen their belief system

3637

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:03,200

right they become stronger they're not

3638

02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:03,920

going to

3639

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:08,800

up and no matter what it is that you

3640

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:09,840

want to

3641

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:12,080

uh nobody's ever going to swing me off

3642

02:20:16,710 --> 02:20:13,439

of red meat

3643

02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:16,720

right it ain't going to happen it's just

3644

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:17,520

not

3645

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:21,040

um but uh that's that's the part

3646

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:23,200

that is the most difficult thing to

3647

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:24,240

overcome

3648

02:20:27,910 --> 02:20:26,640

yeah because of the belief systems that

3649

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:27,920

have been built

3650

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:30,560

over thousands of years right it's in

3651
02:20:35,510 --> 02:20:30,960
the

3652
02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:35,520
scientifically proven peer-reviewed real

3653
02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:38,720
science uh learned this at mit

3654
02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:40,640
talk this in the workshop i did with my

3655
02:20:45,429 --> 02:20:42,720
mit professor a couple weeks back

3656
02:20:45,830 --> 02:20:45,439
in my in my workshop on zoom is the fact

3657
02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:45,840
that

3658
02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,920
for 15 to 20 generations your ancestors

3659
02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:51,359
memories

3660
02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:54,560
uh are inside of your body and

3661
02:21:00,230 --> 02:20:57,680
uh their mannerisms their

3662
02:21:01,349 --> 02:21:00,240
their agony their happiness all the

3663
02:21:01,830 --> 02:21:01,359

different things that whatever happened

3664

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:01,840

to them

3665

02:21:06,230 --> 02:21:05,040

that made markers uh on their gene in in

3666

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:06,240

their lifetime

3667

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,560

are inside of your body and so some

3668

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:10,880

people are walking around with ptsd

3669

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:13,840

uh nervousness anxieties they can't

3670

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:14,960

figure out well what's wrong with me

3671

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:16,479

because i'm having a great life i don't

3672

02:21:19,270 --> 02:21:18,000

understand why i feel like this it's not

3673

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:19,280

typically sometimes it's not even them

3674

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:21,200

it's their epigenetics

3675

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,720

and so they need to be reprogrammed

3676

02:21:26,469 --> 02:21:24,560

themselves with affirmations positive

3677

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,479

affirmations on a consistent basis

3678

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:28,399

to help reprogram the dna which we found

3679

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:30,080

now scientifically can be done

3680

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:32,640

21 days saying your positive

3681

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,640

affirmations three times a day

3682

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:36,880

at the end of 21 days your dna begins to

3683

02:21:40,710 --> 02:21:39,040

rewrite itself

3684

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:40,720

so you can actually erase these bad

3685

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:42,800

epigenetics and you can reca re-encode

3686

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:44,640

these this bad programming that's in it

3687

02:21:48,150 --> 02:21:46,240

so this program that has this locked

3688

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:48,160

into one specific mindset

3689

02:21:51,510 --> 02:21:50,160

by talking to yourself actually you can

3690

02:21:53,910 --> 02:21:51,520

talk yourself right out of it

3691

02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:53,920

into reprogramming yourself and that's

3692

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:55,280

what i think is really important that

3693

02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:55,680

people

3694

02:21:59,910 --> 02:21:57,920

begin to reprogram themselves you have

3695

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:59,920

to unlearn like yoda says what you have

3696

02:22:02,309 --> 02:22:00,560

learned

3697

02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:02,319

you know so you can open yourself up and

3698

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:04,000

clear a path to relearn

3699

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:06,560

new ways of thinking new information so

3700

02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:08,080

that you can become in my opinion

3701

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,720

more free you know and i think that's

3702

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:12,479

what it's really all about the truth

3703

02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:14,240

path for me really is spirituality

3704

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:15,520

because i really do believe there's a

3705

02:22:18,550 --> 02:22:16,720

creator i believe in

3706

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:18,560

divine intervention i believe in divine

3707

02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:20,399

timing i believe in divine energy and

3708

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:21,680

the spark and the universe and

3709

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:23,760

everything else i just think that

3710

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:24,960

there's a lot of information that we've

3711

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:26,080

been given

3712

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:28,720

that's been written by men and men like

3713

02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:29,920

control

3714

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:32,319

unfortunately and they've altered

3715

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:33,840

information and written information in a

3716

02:22:37,110 --> 02:22:34,800

way to control people

3717

02:22:39,110 --> 02:22:37,120

including the ufo and disclosure

3718

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:39,120

movement that's a great point and that's

3719

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:39,680

where

3720

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:42,960

uh religion and ufos start to blend into

3721

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:44,640

the same conversation there is

3722

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:48,080

no doubt that uh

3723

02:22:51,830 --> 02:22:51,280

the leaders of villages found out

3724

02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:51,840

something

3725

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:55,040

very early on trying to control

3726

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:56,319

trying to make sure that people are

3727

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:58,319

healthy trying to make sure that they

3728

02:23:02,150 --> 02:22:58,800

didn't

3729

02:23:05,190 --> 02:23:02,160

whatever god says

3730

02:23:05,830 --> 02:23:05,200

yes oh okay all right okay we'll do your

3731

02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:05,840

god's

3732

02:23:09,670 --> 02:23:08,880

oh i get and they figured that out early

3733

02:23:13,110 --> 02:23:09,680

on

3734

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:13,120

well that dogma that thing that whatever

3735

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:16,080

that's cool i have no issues with it but

3736

02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:18,240

it got us to where we are today

3737

02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:21,359

we survived when we shouldn't have many

3738

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:22,319

times

3739

02:23:28,710 --> 02:23:26,479

but when the vatican was approached and

3740

02:23:31,750 --> 02:23:28,720

it was about 10 years ago

3741

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,760

what about e.t what about et what about

3742

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:33,520

if god is universal

3743

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,840

right god created the universe what

3744

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:37,520

about e.t

3745

02:23:43,590 --> 02:23:40,640

well how do you how do you slowly

3746

02:23:44,469 --> 02:23:43,600

alter that dna of the catholics of the

3747

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:44,479

world

3748

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:48,319

you say something like and they did well

3749

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:51,680

we would baptize et2 that's what they

3750

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:52,000

said

3751

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:58,160

yeah and so you know they back up and

3752

02:24:01,670 --> 02:23:59,040

they go okay

3753

02:24:02,550 --> 02:24:01,680

all right okay we can deal with that

3754

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:02,560

because god

3755

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:06,720

said right it's like bizarre

3756

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:13,990

that's the most incredible statement i

3757

02:24:20,309 --> 02:24:16,399

think i've ever heard in my life

3758

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:20,319

and it just went away oh no

3759

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,720

of course they're yeah yeah we'll

3760

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:24,240

baptize them too

3761

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,840

yeah we're baptized the aliens i know it

3762

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:27,600

was that's what was said i never forget

3763

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:29,680

that it was a it was a big thing but

3764

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:31,840

for us but for a lot of people are just

3765

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:33,280

they just rolled right over their heads

3766

02:24:36,550 --> 02:24:35,040

it was like okay you baptize the aliens

3767

02:24:37,990 --> 02:24:36,560

okay that's nice now what now what am i

3768

02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:38,000

gonna do with my paycheck on friday my

3769

02:24:42,790 --> 02:24:39,200

electric bills do

3770

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:42,800

you know so you know now um

3771

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:44,640

and staying on this this is what i find

3772

02:24:49,590 --> 02:24:46,319

really interesting let's just

3773

02:24:51,510 --> 02:24:49,600

say contact is made right and e.t is

3774

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:51,520

like okay you guys have talked about us

3775

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:52,479

enough

3776

02:24:56,070 --> 02:24:54,800

uh you're at that stage you know you're

3777

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:56,080

sending probes

3778

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:58,399

that have now left your solar system you

3779

02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,560

guys are now interstellar

3780

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:02,880

you've got a seat at the table now okay

3781

02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:04,560

you can handle what we're about to tell

3782

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:05,280

you

3783

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:07,200

well we've got the laws of physics we've

3784

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:08,479

got everything that we're trying to

3785

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,800

figure out we've got einstein we've got

3786

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,399

all these brilliant minds around the

3787

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:14,640

world and these laboratories and cern

3788

02:25:17,750 --> 02:25:16,640

and everything that you know we're

3789

02:25:22,830 --> 02:25:17,760

progressing right

3790

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:22,840

yeah but what if they said something

3791

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:24,800

like it wasn't an

3792

02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:28,160

accident the big bang was

3793

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:32,080

deliberate and we do it all the time

3794

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:36,080

yeah right right that divine

3795

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:38,560

intervention that you're referring to

3796

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:41,200

right right it's not an accident i don't

3797

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:42,399

think that it is

3798

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:46,560

but what if that is dropped on science

3799

02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:50,080

is that something that would absolutely

3800

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:53,280

upset the apple cart and tip things over

3801

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:55,120

i think it'll wake a lot of people up to

3802

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:57,280

and start asking a whole lot more

3803

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:58,160

questions because i

3804

02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:59,600

i believe in that what you just said

3805

02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:01,439

actually it's like that's my

3806

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,800

that's my um divine infect intervention

3807

02:26:09,590 --> 02:26:06,960

is my way of saying

3808

02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:09,600

i believe that white holes exist so i

3809

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:10,479

believe that

3810

02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:12,319

white holes exist on one side is a black

3811

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:14,240

hole on the other side is a white hole

3812

02:26:18,070 --> 02:26:16,479

and that somebody controls these energy

3813

02:26:21,429 --> 02:26:18,080

uh transfers

3814

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:21,439

into creating new universes uh i believe

3815

02:26:24,790 --> 02:26:23,040

that there's people that their job is to

3816

02:26:26,309 --> 02:26:24,800

create you know to oversee the creation

3817

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:26,319

of multiverses

3818

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:28,080

um and these kinds of things maybe

3819

02:26:30,070 --> 02:26:29,200

people don't think that's too

3820

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:30,080

far-fetched but

3821

02:26:34,389 --> 02:26:31,600

that's just my own personal thing isn't

3822

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,399

you know and i think i think that um

3823

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:36,240

that's what i call divine intervention

3824

02:26:40,469 --> 02:26:37,600

in some cases that's right

3825

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,479

uh yeah that's exactly what it is i i'm

3826

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:42,319

completely with you on that

3827

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:45,920

and uh my bet if somebody said okay

3828

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:47,520

what's the evidence of that

3829

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:51,840

what's the evidence time is infinite

3830

02:26:58,950 --> 02:26:55,359

yeah it's really old right

3831

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:58,960

our universe is uh 13.7 billion years

3832

02:27:03,750 --> 02:26:59,840

old

3833

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:03,760

what is that in everything

3834

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:07,040

to blip it's a blip

3835

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:10,080

somebody was around before us yep

3836

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:13,920

for a very long time well how long

3837

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:17,200

forever yeah they are very

3838

02:27:23,510 --> 02:27:21,760

smart extremely smart extremely smart

3839

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:23,520

yeah that's the real that's that's so

3840

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:25,680

real people have to understand that

3841

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:27,920

we are the new kids on the block in

3842

02:27:32,469 --> 02:27:30,800

every way shape or form uh even our

3843

02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:32,479

solar system where we are right now in

3844

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:33,920

the milky way galaxy

3845

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,000

with our sun and our planets orbiting

3846

02:27:40,150 --> 02:27:38,319

our sun we're aliens we don't even come

3847

02:27:42,150 --> 02:27:40,160

from here we are aliens

3848

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:42,160

because why we discovered now in

3849

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,600

astrophysics that

3850

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:45,359

our solar system originates from the

3851

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:47,120

sagittarius dwarf

3852

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:49,120

galaxy and that we're being swallowed up

3853

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:50,960

by the milky way galaxy which is still

3854

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:51,680

in process

3855

02:27:56,469 --> 02:27:54,399

at the moment so even our solar system

3856

02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:56,479

is not even from this place

3857

02:28:00,790 --> 02:27:58,319

uh i mean just imagine we weren't even

3858

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,800

born in the milky way so

3859

02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:02,560

there's so much going on out here it's

3860

02:28:06,309 --> 02:28:04,800

just it's mind-boggling if people can

3861

02:28:08,309 --> 02:28:06,319

really figure out and imagine when we

3862

02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:08,319

collide with andromeda in a few billion

3863

02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:09,200

years

3864

02:28:12,710 --> 02:28:10,880

all those civilizations will be like

3865

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:12,720

neighbors next door

3866

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:14,399

you know so it's just going to get more

3867

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:16,319

interesting and more interesting

3868

02:28:20,309 --> 02:28:18,560

uh and and we've got a lot to learn and

3869

02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:20,319

we came a long way in 100 years horse

3870

02:28:24,070 --> 02:28:21,359

buggy and carriage

3871

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:24,080

to sending remote control cars to mars

3872

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:26,080

uh you know in another hundred years

3873

02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:28,319

we'll be taking you know uh vacations to

3874

02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:29,520

the rings of saturn

3875

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:31,600

and another hundred years we'll be maybe

3876

02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,880

getting out to the outer

3877

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:34,560

cloud or maybe have warp drive by then

3878

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:35,920

we're traveling you know

3879

02:28:38,950 --> 02:28:38,160

multiples of the speed of light thank

3880

02:28:41,750 --> 02:28:38,960

you so much

3881

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:41,760

billy i'm looking forward to our little

3882

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:43,760

hangout july 17th

3883

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:47,040

the forbidden disclosure conference and

3884

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:49,200

and again everybody that is with billy

3885

02:28:52,870 --> 02:28:50,319

and myself

3886

02:28:54,710 --> 02:28:52,880

and nick pope lou elizondo linda moulton

3887

02:28:57,910 --> 02:28:54,720

howe and richard dolan

3888

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:57,920

we're all bringing our a game and the

3889

02:29:02,230 --> 02:28:59,520

links for all of that

3890

02:29:04,030 --> 02:29:02,240

are below in the video description box

3891

02:29:05,270 --> 02:29:04,040

but you can also go over to

3892

02:29:07,150 --> 02:29:05,280

jimmychurchradio.com

3893

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:07,160

you can also go to forbidden

3894

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:08,640

knowledge.com

3895

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:11,840

billy it's going to be a great year 2021

3896

02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:14,080

it's been great so far it's only going

3897

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:15,280

to get better man

3898

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:17,680

thank you that's right thank you oh oh

3899

02:29:21,910 --> 02:29:18,399

oh oh

3900

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:21,920

oh yeah billy and i are going to egypt

3901

02:29:26,550 --> 02:29:23,040

oh yeah that's right

3902

02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:26,560

yeah we're going to egypt march 2022

3903

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:29,280

and we will have all of the information

3904

02:29:33,190 --> 02:29:29,680

uh

3905

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:33,200

now

3906

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:35,280

johnny enoch who we're going over to

3907

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,479

egypt with

3908

02:29:41,190 --> 02:29:39,520

is in egypt right now right now he's

3909

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:41,200

having a pretty good time too

3910

02:29:46,790 --> 02:29:44,319

man man man but uh so

3911

02:29:48,550 --> 02:29:46,800

we'll have everything up for that and

3912

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:48,560

that's only six months away i can't

3913

02:29:53,590 --> 02:29:51,120

believe it but march 2022

3914

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:53,600

you and i are going to be in dendera

3915

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:55,040

that's right man i can't wait we're

3916

02:29:58,309 --> 02:29:56,640

going to go underground to the crypt man

3917

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:58,319

look at the technology and the glyphs

3918

02:30:02,469 --> 02:30:00,640

i'll talk to you billy thank you so much

3919

02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:02,479

have safe travels

3920

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:04,800

back home and uh we'll talk we'll talk

3921

02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:06,080

tomorrow thank you so much

3922

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:08,640

beautiful thank you all right man billy

3923

02:30:11,910 --> 02:30:09,600

carson

3924

02:30:13,590 --> 02:30:11,920

forbid knowledge dot com forbidden

3925

02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:13,600

knowledge dot tv

3926
02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:16,160
and i want to remind everybody july 17th

3927
02:30:19,910 --> 02:30:17,439
is when it's all

3928
02:30:24,030 --> 02:30:19,920
going down i'm yours jimmy church i'm

3929
02:30:33,020 --> 02:30:25,990
747-228-2051 i'll be right back stay

3930
02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:33,030
with me

3931
02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:51,120
[Music]

3932
02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,439
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3933
02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:55,359
you are listening to my boy

3934
02:31:03,830 --> 02:31:00,640
jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3935
02:31:06,580 --> 02:31:03,840
despite popular opinion reading a book

3936
02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:06,590
will not make you smarter

3937
02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:13,270
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3938
02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:15,359

and i take life change tea

3939

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:18,479

supplements every single day it's what i

3940

02:31:21,710 --> 02:31:19,200

do

3941

02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:21,720

click on their banner at

3942

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:27,510

when you take the beans from central

3943

02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:30,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

3944

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,439

african mixed in

3945

02:31:35,030 --> 02:31:33,680

and then roasted to the dark side of

3946

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:35,040

fade to black

3947

02:31:41,190 --> 02:31:38,240

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3948

02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:41,200

introducing the fade to black blend from

3949

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:42,880

river moon coffee

3950

02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:45,920

yes river moon's darkest customized

3951

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:48,000

roast was created for the love

3952

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,200

of fade to black the alchemy of

3953

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:54,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3954

02:32:00,309 --> 02:31:56,640

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3955

02:32:02,870 --> 02:32:00,319

dark java i need my coffee doc

3956

02:32:03,830 --> 02:32:02,880

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3957

02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:03,840

highlights

3958

02:32:08,950 --> 02:32:06,399

just like the bunker leaning further

3959

02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:08,960

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3960

02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:10,399

to black blend from

3961

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:12,800

river moon coffee just click on the

3962

02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:15,120

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3963

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:16,080

the promo code

3964

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:24,309

this is billy carson with forbidden

3965

02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:25,920

knowledge dot tv

3966

02:32:30,309 --> 02:32:28,800

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3967

02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:30,319

its one year anniversary

3968

02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:33,120

that's right one year and as a show of

3969

02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:34,800

appreciation we are giving

3970

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:37,680

all new subscribers a free 30-day trial

3971

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:40,080

of forbidden knowledge dot tv

3972

02:32:43,990 --> 02:32:43,200

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3973

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:44,000

of movies

3974

02:32:47,349 --> 02:32:46,560

documentaries conferences workshops

3975

02:32:49,990 --> 02:32:47,359

lectures

3976
02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:50,000
yoga classes meditation courses and so

3977
02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:50,720
much more

3978
02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:53,439
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3979
02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:55,359
from your computer or mobile device

3980
02:33:02,630 --> 02:32:58,560
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3981
02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:02,640
apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3982
02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:03,600
play today

3983
02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:06,880
and use coupon code 30 days free

3984
02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:09,359
that's coupon code 30 days free on

3985
02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:11,359
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3986
02:33:21,270 --> 02:33:18,950
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3987
02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:21,280
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3988
02:33:25,110 --> 02:33:22,160

radio app

3989

02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:25,120

from talk stream live you'll find a

3990

02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:26,960

great selection of talk shows covering

3991

02:33:31,110 --> 02:33:28,000

ufos

3992

02:33:33,510 --> 02:33:31,120

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3993

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:33,520

download the paranormal radio app now

3994

02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:35,280

and start listening to the very best in

3995

02:33:38,710 --> 02:33:37,200

paranormal talk entertainment

3996

02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:38,720

including the network you're listening

3997

02:33:46,830 --> 02:33:41,600

to right now the paranormal radio app

3998

02:33:46,840 --> 02:33:53,910

store

3999

02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:56,950

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4000

02:34:00,840 --> 02:34:06,230

kgraradio.com

4001
02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:15,960
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

4002
02:34:29,110 --> 02:34:26,309
welcome back fade to black i am your

4003
02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:29,120
host jimmy church billy carson

4004
02:34:35,990 --> 02:34:34,080
man man

4005
02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:36,000
i'm going to tell everybody right now if

4006
02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:38,640
you ever get a chance

4007
02:34:42,550 --> 02:34:40,960
to hang out with billy do it he's

4008
02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:42,560
speaking at a conference

4009
02:34:49,590 --> 02:34:46,080
go right go and hang out with billy

4010
02:34:53,349 --> 02:34:49,600
um i have uh had

4011
02:34:56,830 --> 02:34:53,359
many opportunities uh over the years

4012
02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:56,840
uh including just recently at ufo mega

4013
02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:58,319

con

4014

02:35:01,349 --> 02:35:00,080

people want to meet billy want to meet

4015

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:01,359

billy they want to come up

4016

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:04,720

and and that's it man he will sit down

4017

02:35:09,590 --> 02:35:07,600

and just hang out and and talk and

4018

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:09,600

answer questions for hours

4019

02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:11,680

and it is so much fun to do i've seen

4020

02:35:15,670 --> 02:35:13,520

and i'm telling you

4021

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:15,680

what i am doing right now with bill this

4022

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,640

is what we do

4023

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:18,640

this is what billy and i do this is we

4024

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:20,240

just talk

4025

02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:23,120

and if you ever get the chance to do it

4026

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:23,840

don't

4027

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:27,920

with billy

4028

02:35:31,190 --> 02:35:30,640

and and just sit and talk because that

4029

02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:31,200

is

4030

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:34,640

oh man and i've seen it happen so much

4031

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:35,840

and i know what you guys are thinking

4032

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:38,560

right now what a great conversation yes

4033

02:35:42,630 --> 02:35:41,200

yes yes it was great but you can do the

4034

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:42,640

same thing

4035

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:44,960

come and hang out come and hang out uh

4036

02:35:49,030 --> 02:35:46,240

july 17th

4037

02:35:50,230 --> 02:35:49,040

uh we're gonna do this conference come

4038

02:35:52,710 --> 02:35:50,240

and hang out we're gonna have

4039

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,720

lots of things set up for everybody to

4040

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,640

uh do some interaction

4041

02:35:58,150 --> 02:35:56,880

so get ready for all of that but anytime

4042

02:35:59,670 --> 02:35:58,160

billy is on the show

4043

02:36:01,590 --> 02:35:59,680

one of these days we haven't done this

4044

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,600

in a while with billy i haven't done it

4045

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:03,280

in a while with a lot of guests

4046

02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:06,399

um where we uh uh just take calls

4047

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:09,439

all night with guests right and uh i

4048

02:36:13,270 --> 02:36:10,080

will uh

4049

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:13,280

i'll do that again uh soon where we just

4050

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:14,720

go with open lines

4051

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:17,920

and uh but it's fun it is fun

4052

02:36:30,710 --> 02:36:20,319

okay all right i've opened up the phone

4053

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:32,309

i don't know who this caller is they've

4054

02:36:35,670 --> 02:36:34,000

called in all night

4055

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:35,680

and so when i finally opened up the

4056

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:37,920

phone lines uh

4057

02:36:43,110 --> 02:36:41,200

they was first so wow

4058

02:36:45,590 --> 02:36:43,120

lots of patience let's see who it is

4059

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:45,600

that again oh oh oh that's my fault

4060

02:36:50,670 --> 02:36:47,920

hold on oh that's what's uh going on

4061

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,680

here hey

4062

02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:52,080

[Music]

4063

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:53,520

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4064

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:55,200

calling

4065

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:58,560

sam michael from uh maybe uh stevie

4066

02:37:02,550 --> 02:36:59,280

nicks and

4067

02:37:04,790 --> 02:37:02,560

uh shannon tweed's hometown okay what's

4068

02:37:07,590 --> 02:37:04,800

on your mind tonight

4069

02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:07,600

well i tell you what billy carson and uh

4070

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:08,319

maybe uh

4071

02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:10,880

the loon which should uh have a

4072

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:12,319

conversation

4073

02:37:15,510 --> 02:37:14,399

and see what happens out of that i'll

4074

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:15,520

tell you that much

4075

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:18,960

that would be interesting okay

4076

02:37:25,110 --> 02:37:21,760

next up what's on your mind no hang on a

4077

02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:28,150

jimmy i love you yeah i know i know i

4078

02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:29,359

know i know

4079

02:37:33,030 --> 02:37:31,120

i've got lots of calls on hold michael

4080

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:33,040

what's up yeah i know i know

4081

02:37:36,309 --> 02:37:35,520

but what i'm want to talk about is like

4082

02:37:40,150 --> 02:37:36,319

you know

4083

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:40,160

the disclosure and things like that yeah

4084

02:37:44,309 --> 02:37:42,479

and they've been doing this and what

4085

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:44,319

happened like over the weekend and stuff

4086

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:46,960

starting friday you know how the

4087

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:48,640

pentagon was going to do this closure

4088

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:49,760

about uh

4089

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:52,319

what's happening with the ufo disclosure

4090

02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:54,000

all that

4091

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:57,600

i'm really curious that uh you know

4092

02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:59,040

people think that they were going to

4093

02:38:03,750 --> 02:38:01,120

actually say something

4094

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:03,760

in my opinion they never were they never

4095

02:38:07,910 --> 02:38:04,960

will

4096

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,920

your thoughts mean a lot to what a lot

4097

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:09,840

of the viewers are going to want to hear

4098

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:12,880

well yeah and and i agree with you on

4099

02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:13,439

that

4100

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:16,479

um but i always come back with

4101

02:38:23,270 --> 02:38:20,000

my opinion just doesn't matter

4102

02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:23,280

my opinion it doesn't matter i am so

4103

02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:27,040

interested in not only what uh

4104

02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:30,160

this audience uh has to say

4105

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:33,520

about it where where their mood is

4106

02:38:37,349 --> 02:38:35,600

and and things but also the different

4107

02:38:39,590 --> 02:38:37,359

researchers out there

4108

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:39,600

and that's why i lined up everything

4109

02:38:44,309 --> 02:38:41,040

this week

4110

02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:44,319

to get everybody else's opinions um i

4111

02:38:49,510 --> 02:38:48,240

i had stated uh on on social media over

4112

02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:49,520

the weekend

4113

02:38:53,110 --> 02:38:51,200

i need some more time with this i need

4114

02:38:54,230 --> 02:38:53,120

to digest this and every time i read the

4115

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:54,240

report

4116

02:38:59,830 --> 02:38:57,600

i get a different vibe um

4117

02:39:01,110 --> 02:38:59,840

last night john greenwald said something

4118

02:39:04,870 --> 02:39:01,120

very very

4119

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:04,880

very interesting that this was

4120

02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:09,520

penned this was written and poured over

4121

02:39:15,270 --> 02:39:13,280

everybody it was written for

4122

02:39:17,349 --> 02:39:15,280

for russia it was written for china it

4123

02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:17,359

was written for the ufo community

4124

02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:19,280

it was written for the military it was

4125

02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:21,359

written for the masses of the united

4126

02:39:26,309 --> 02:39:23,280

states and the people of the world

4127

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:26,319

everybody is reading that report

4128

02:39:31,270 --> 02:39:29,040

and if you look at it in those terms and

4129

02:39:33,429 --> 02:39:31,280

then you go back and you read through it

4130

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:33,439

it kind of makes a lot of sense the way

4131

02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:34,479

that that

4132

02:39:38,070 --> 02:39:37,280

john suggested here we've got to think

4133

02:39:40,389 --> 02:39:38,080

of the global

4134

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:40,399

impact and the messages the hidden

4135

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:42,319

messages that are in there

4136

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:46,479

for everybody else so i'm not fully

4137

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:49,520

i'm not fully ready to form an opinion

4138

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:50,640

yet

4139

02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:53,200

my first read-through on it i was not

4140

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:54,000

happy

4141

02:39:58,230 --> 02:39:55,840

and i knew that there was going to be a

4142

02:40:01,349 --> 02:39:58,240

lot of disappointed people

4143

02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:01,359

millions um and and and i knew that and

4144

02:40:05,590 --> 02:40:02,399

the more that i

4145

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:05,600

read it it had a different vibe to me

4146

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:08,800

so i'm not fully ready uh saint michael

4147

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:09,600

to

4148

02:40:15,750 --> 02:40:13,680

yet but thank you for the phone call

4149

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:15,760

and be safe up there north of the border

4150

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:17,359

the new uh the new head of

4151

02:40:24,150 --> 02:40:20,560

nasa just uh like

4152

02:40:24,160 --> 02:40:28,230

may third may third right

4153

02:40:31,590 --> 02:40:30,150

yes you're you're leaving gaps what did

4154

02:40:34,070 --> 02:40:31,600

he say may third

4155

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:34,080

i know yeah i'm hearing gaps on youtube

4156

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:35,520

i'm sorry about this

4157

02:40:38,950 --> 02:40:38,240

i'm sorry i'm sorry but uh he did the uh

4158

02:40:42,389 --> 02:40:38,960

foia

4159

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:42,399

uh between uh when he started at me

4160

02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:45,520

uh till june and they were

4161

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:49,040

he had four listed

4162

02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:52,319

uh propositions of and

4163

02:40:57,110 --> 02:40:55,920

lost being like uap and uh ufo and

4164

02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:57,120

unknown phenomena

4165

02:41:01,510 --> 02:41:00,800

right and like it's he's he he's doing

4166

02:41:03,349 --> 02:41:01,520

it for you

4167

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:03,359

like who else is doing that is he the

4168

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:04,960

only one i'm

4169

02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:07,040

yeah i don't get it i don't get it yeah

4170

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:09,359

i'm not i'm not getting it either

4171

02:41:12,469 --> 02:41:12,000

uh saint michael but uh your point is

4172

02:41:16,070 --> 02:41:12,479

taken

4173

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:16,080

i'm gonna go look at uh

4174

02:41:23,030 --> 02:41:19,359

may 3rd the head of nasa

4175

02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:25,030

all right the three calls that i had

4176
02:41:29,670 --> 02:41:26,160
waiting

4177
02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:29,680
are all gone seven four seven two two

4178
02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:34,880
zero 747-282051 everybody was waiting on

4179
02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,840
hold

4180
02:41:39,429 --> 02:41:38,000
and now and i just click through and

4181
02:41:48,630 --> 02:41:39,439
everything is gone

4182
02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:48,640
and uh if i don't have calls i'll just

4183
02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:50,399
end the show i don't have anything left

4184
02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:53,120
to do tonight and uh i've got a very

4185
02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:53,520
great

4186
02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:56,399
show lined up for tomorrow but i'm

4187
02:42:03,429 --> 02:41:57,439
wondering

4188
02:42:03,439 --> 02:42:07,590

oh you're kidding me

4189

02:42:15,030 --> 02:42:10,950

okay all right i've

4190

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:15,040

restarted it oh don't even tell me

4191

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:18,080

yep okay i just restarted

4192

02:42:23,110 --> 02:42:21,439

thank god it was like it's shut down

4193

02:42:24,469 --> 02:42:23,120

on its own that's why there wasn't

4194

02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:24,479

anybody there

4195

02:42:28,070 --> 02:42:26,399

okay now the kind now they're flooding

4196

02:42:30,870 --> 02:42:28,080

back in okay

4197

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:30,880

all right hang on hang on just stay

4198

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:33,200

right there hang on you'll be up next

4199

02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:37,040

you'll be up next i apologize

4200

02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:40,160

that was bizarre that was bizarre

4201

02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:43,760

uh yeah okay all right

4202

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:47,439

let's go here next let me make sure i've

4203

02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:48,800

got this right

4204

02:42:55,269 --> 02:42:52,319

i do okay

4205

02:42:56,389 --> 02:42:55,279

all right wow that was bizarre nobody

4206

02:42:59,830 --> 02:42:56,399

was there

4207

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:59,840

and and then i looked down and it wasn't

4208

02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:00,720

running

4209

02:43:04,710 --> 02:43:02,640

that was weird hi you're live on fade to

4210

02:43:07,349 --> 02:43:04,720

black who's calling

4211

02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:07,359

that's because i cut them off ah who's

4212

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:08,399

this get my call

4213

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:12,000

in i'm calling from georgia right now

4214

02:43:17,590 --> 02:43:15,040

okay what's your name uh

4215

02:43:19,670 --> 02:43:17,600

my name is c raiser how about that

4216

02:43:24,309 --> 02:43:19,680

what's your name

4217

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:24,319

c razor c raider

4218

02:43:30,790 --> 02:43:27,520

c razor okay okay c

4219

02:43:34,070 --> 02:43:30,800

razor yeah i'm calling from georgia

4220

02:43:36,070 --> 02:43:34,080

okay what's on your mind man

4221

02:43:37,110 --> 02:43:36,080

all right so what's on my mind is two

4222

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:37,120

topics actually

4223

02:43:41,750 --> 02:43:39,680

um the second point is more for current

4224

02:43:45,269 --> 02:43:41,760

events but the first point is

4225

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:45,279

in terms of uh a notion that you and

4226

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:47,840

carson touched on earlier in the night

4227

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:50,800

which was that

4228

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:53,840

initially you know following the ufo uap

4229

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:57,920

subject we always wanted to have more

4230

02:44:01,349 --> 02:43:58,319

people

4231

02:44:03,110 --> 02:44:01,359

involved in general you know

4232

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:03,120

what some people say you know is

4233

02:44:08,710 --> 02:44:04,399

disclosure right

4234

02:44:10,550 --> 02:44:08,720

right um to to kind of get out what

4235

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:10,560

a lot of people have been witnessing a

4236

02:44:16,230 --> 02:44:13,359

lot of people wanted to talk about

4237

02:44:17,670 --> 02:44:16,240

point granted there right and now that

4238

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:17,680

it's here

4239

02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:19,279

the vibe i got from the earlier

4240

02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:20,720

discussion

4241

02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:23,200

was that it's like whoa we're kind of

4242

02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:24,640

losing control

4243

02:44:28,469 --> 02:44:27,439

of i don't want to say existing

4244

02:44:30,830 --> 02:44:28,479

narrative but

4245

02:44:32,309 --> 02:44:30,840

there is some truth to that point i

4246

02:44:34,630 --> 02:44:32,319

think and

4247

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:34,640

there's a lot of information going on

4248

02:44:40,630 --> 02:44:36,800

you know there are times

4249

02:44:43,590 --> 02:44:40,640

forbes cnbc even

4250

02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:43,600

and so it's just everywhere now and it's

4251
02:44:47,830 --> 02:44:45,439
no longer

4252
02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:47,840
delegated to the norms of the

4253
02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:49,200
conversation our bells

4254
02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:52,479
the carsons of the world right

4255
02:44:57,429 --> 02:44:56,000
and so the topic is harder to kind of

4256
02:44:59,429 --> 02:44:57,439
you know keep in touch with what's going

4257
02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:59,439
on within the community right and so now

4258
02:45:01,910 --> 02:45:00,000
it's it's

4259
02:45:03,510 --> 02:45:01,920
more mainstream that that's basically

4260
02:45:07,510 --> 02:45:03,520
what i hear from that

4261
02:45:09,269 --> 02:45:07,520
right and and now what

4262
02:45:11,110 --> 02:45:09,279
i think the the point i'm trying to make

4263
02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:11,120

here is kind of i'm trying to

4264

02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:12,479
encapsulate a lot what y'all were

4265

02:45:17,590 --> 02:45:14,240
talking about

4266

02:45:20,590 --> 02:45:17,600
i think the point here is that

4267

02:45:21,990 --> 02:45:20,600
where do we go from this in terms of

4268

02:45:28,309 --> 02:45:22,000
disinformation

4269

02:45:31,190 --> 02:45:28,319
what's real what's not right yep

4270

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:31,200
yeah you bring up man that is an awesome

4271

02:45:34,389 --> 02:45:32,160
point though i

4272

02:45:36,070 --> 02:45:34,399
go to your next point but that is spot

4273

02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:36,080
on

4274

02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:38,319
so the next point i do i do want to like

4275

02:45:42,230 --> 02:45:39,680
keep this a little quick because

4276

02:45:44,070 --> 02:45:42,240

i understand the time limitation here um

4277

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:44,080

so at the core bail video tonight

4278

02:45:48,150 --> 02:45:45,920

this is this is this is an interesting

4279

02:45:51,190 --> 02:45:48,160

one so the initial reactions are

4280

02:45:53,910 --> 02:45:51,200

almost kind of like the same reaction

4281

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:53,920

uh people have been following ufos uap

4282

02:45:58,150 --> 02:45:55,439

stories for years

4283

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:58,160

it's it's very disappointment right in

4284

02:46:01,910 --> 02:45:58,800

terms of

4285

02:46:03,590 --> 02:46:01,920

what the video footage was shown okay

4286

02:46:05,670 --> 02:46:03,600

team z number one i will say

4287

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:05,680

they did a really good job in terms of

4288

02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:06,960

this footage they didn't

4289

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:10,080

act like it was a big thing okay

4290

02:46:14,309 --> 02:46:11,920

they didn't do that at all it was just

4291

02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:14,319

another piece of video that they showed

4292

02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:17,520

you know probably like 20 other pieces

4293

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:18,000

of

4294

02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:19,680

you know video right between louis

4295

02:46:23,910 --> 02:46:22,399

elizando and you know melon

4296

02:46:25,349 --> 02:46:23,920

they ain't captured a lot of the stuff

4297

02:46:26,309 --> 02:46:25,359

the last three years really quick and

4298

02:46:29,670 --> 02:46:26,319

they didn't really

4299

02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:29,680

embellish in this new footage okay

4300

02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:32,399

but what it does do is it's not in terms

4301

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:34,399

of the clarity of the video

4302

02:46:38,469 --> 02:46:36,880

they they captured the sense that it's

4303

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:38,479

another corroborating

4304

02:46:43,670 --> 02:46:41,760

part of the story of the uss omaha

4305

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:43,680

and i think that's kind of the point of

4306

02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:46,240

it it's not the point of like oh

4307

02:46:51,190 --> 02:46:49,439

wow look at this footage here's aliens

4308

02:46:52,550 --> 02:46:51,200

you know he hears something from a

4309

02:46:55,750 --> 02:46:52,560

foreign nation

4310

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:55,760

they just captured the part that

4311

02:46:59,670 --> 02:46:57,279

hey here's another piece we have the

4312

02:47:01,590 --> 02:46:59,680

spear video we have the radar video

4313

02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:01,600

and now we have something on the uss

4314

02:47:07,510 --> 02:47:05,040

deck right of the home all footage

4315

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:07,520

which is new to be fair to core bell and

4316

02:47:10,950 --> 02:47:08,160

that

4317

02:47:12,550 --> 02:47:10,960

okay and what they also did is they

4318

02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:12,560

pulled a flea flicker on the pentagon in

4319

02:47:15,429 --> 02:47:12,880

this

4320

02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:15,439

instance the pentagon isn't even aware

4321

02:47:20,630 --> 02:47:17,600

of this video until this dropped

4322

02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:20,640

so i want to encapsulate that and just

4323

02:47:23,990 --> 02:47:21,920

kind of see

4324

02:47:25,110 --> 02:47:24,000

what your thoughts are on that yeah so

4325

02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:25,120

point one and two

4326

02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:28,960

yeah yeah uh uh back to point one

4327

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:31,840

this is an opportunity now that you've

4328

02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:34,240

got the world's attention

4329

02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:37,279

this is an opportunity to

4330

02:47:44,670 --> 02:47:41,120

possibly reveal stuff that

4331

02:47:47,670 --> 02:47:44,680

is is of their best interest

4332

02:47:48,070 --> 02:47:47,680

disinformation right that this is the

4333

02:47:51,190 --> 02:47:48,080

opera

4334

02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:51,200

now now they're leaving it up to us to

4335

02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:52,640

figure out what's right

4336

02:47:57,469 --> 02:47:55,279

and what's real and what is not and

4337

02:47:59,190 --> 02:47:57,479

that's a danger zone now now that

4338

02:48:02,150 --> 02:47:59,200

everybody's attention

4339

02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:02,160

right everybody's eyes are open you're

4340

02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:03,600

absolutely right

4341

02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:06,240

about that this is an opportunity man

4342

02:48:11,269 --> 02:48:08,160

the door is cracked open

4343

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:11,279

and now they can feed us whatever and

4344

02:48:14,710 --> 02:48:13,040

and certainly by them saying well we

4345

02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:14,720

don't know what it is you know we're

4346

02:48:17,110 --> 02:48:16,080

going to do some more research a little

4347

02:48:19,030 --> 02:48:17,120

more funding

4348

02:48:20,710 --> 02:48:19,040

and we'll be able to go at this and then

4349

02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:20,720

whatever results

4350

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:22,080

you know whatever it is that they want

4351

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:24,560

to bring back at us we now are going to

4352

02:48:29,670 --> 02:48:26,000

pay attention to

4353

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:29,680

so you're absolutely right now back to

4354

02:48:36,309 --> 02:48:33,760

uh this video today there is no question

4355

02:48:37,429 --> 02:48:36,319

um hang on for a second i'm gonna do uh

4356

02:48:39,990 --> 02:48:37,439

i'm gonna do uh

4357

02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:40,000

something a little bit funky here uh

4358

02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:41,120

just stay with me

4359

02:48:47,830 --> 02:48:44,640

and i'll be right back at you but uh

4360

02:48:51,110 --> 02:48:47,840

i've got to take care of this issue

4361

02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:51,120

and uh there we go okay

4362

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:54,160

all right i'm so sorry about that uh c

4363

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:55,840

razor okay so

4364

02:49:03,110 --> 02:48:59,279

is is this the video today

4365

02:49:05,269 --> 02:49:03,120

was crap the video today

4366

02:49:07,910 --> 02:49:05,279

tying it into whatever you want to tie

4367

02:49:08,550 --> 02:49:07,920

it into or suggest it is this or that i

4368

02:49:10,950 --> 02:49:08,560

haven't heard

4369

02:49:13,830 --> 02:49:10,960

anything i haven't watched the tmz

4370

02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:13,840

episode but what's in that video

4371

02:49:17,429 --> 02:49:16,720

is terrestrial what is in that video is

4372

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:17,439

man-made

4373

02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:20,960

what is in that video has red and green

4374

02:49:25,110 --> 02:49:23,600

lights and flashing strobes those are

4375

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:25,120

aircraft lights

4376
02:49:28,469 --> 02:49:27,120
there's no question about that so

4377
02:49:32,150 --> 02:49:28,479
there's

4378
02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:32,160
there that's being overlooked

4379
02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:35,520
so so mick west put out an initial video

4380
02:49:38,550 --> 02:49:37,920
okay that kind of gives us quick take on

4381
02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:38,560
this

4382
02:49:44,389 --> 02:49:41,760
and so there's there's a couple lights

4383
02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:44,399
that are kind of flashing white in red

4384
02:49:47,190 --> 02:49:46,399
at the beginning of the video and that's

4385
02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:47,200
point granted

4386
02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:49,840
what's happening there is that the focus

4387
02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:51,760
is coming in and out

4388
02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:53,600

so eventually you get to a certain part

4389

02:49:56,870 --> 02:49:55,359

of the video i'm not sure the timeline

4390

02:49:59,510 --> 02:49:56,880

on midwest but eventually there's a

4391

02:50:02,710 --> 02:49:59,520

third light that pops in which is red

4392

02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:02,720

okay and that red light was confirmed on

4393

02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:03,840

the tmz

4394

02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:05,920

episode probably about 20 minutes after

4395

02:50:10,790 --> 02:50:08,160

mick west actually made this video

4396

02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:10,800

and corbell actually confirms in that

4397

02:50:14,550 --> 02:50:12,160

point in the tmz

4398

02:50:15,349 --> 02:50:14,560

special that this is actually an

4399

02:50:17,990 --> 02:50:15,359

aircraft

4400

02:50:20,070 --> 02:50:18,000

coming into view and then what you'll

4401
02:50:21,910 --> 02:50:20,080
notice from that point on once this red

4402
02:50:23,190 --> 02:50:21,920
object comes into view you can even go

4403
02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:23,200
watch the video and just

4404
02:50:27,990 --> 02:50:26,000
timeline this very easily you'll see

4405
02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:28,000
that it flashes

4406
02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:30,800
the normal faa lights but what you'll

4407
02:50:36,150 --> 02:50:33,279
notice is that the two lights below it

4408
02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:36,160
actually don't flash oh they do and so

4409
02:50:39,590 --> 02:50:36,800
oh they

4410
02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:39,600
are no no no no a lot of quicker no

4411
02:50:43,269 --> 02:50:41,680
there's a lot of quick assumptions

4412
02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:43,279
because people haven't actually looked

4413
02:50:46,630 --> 02:50:45,680

at the video no i've i've watched that

4414

02:50:49,990 --> 02:50:46,640

video

4415

02:50:52,070 --> 02:50:50,000

i water in it it's grainy it's grainy

4416

02:50:56,630 --> 02:50:52,080

footage point granted

4417

02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:56,640

but it's actually corroborating the uss

4418

02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:59,600

omaha incident that's that's the real

4419

02:51:02,070 --> 02:51:01,520

point the point is not the footage the

4420

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:02,080

point is

4421

02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:05,040

actually it's another piece of evidence

4422

02:51:09,590 --> 02:51:06,880

for the ship logs we have

4423

02:51:11,429 --> 02:51:09,600

which you can look up that's been

4424

02:51:14,790 --> 02:51:11,439

published

4425

02:51:16,950 --> 02:51:14,800

and what it's also doing we have the uss

4426
02:51:19,750 --> 02:51:16,960
omaha spear video and then we have the

4427
02:51:22,230 --> 02:51:19,760
radar so now

4428
02:51:23,429 --> 02:51:22,240
why are we questioning this fourth piece

4429
02:51:25,429 --> 02:51:23,439
of evidence

4430
02:51:27,030 --> 02:51:25,439
because it doesn't look great and and

4431
02:51:29,429 --> 02:51:27,040
and that's fair that's that's

4432
02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:29,439
i don't care you can say it doesn't show

4433
02:51:33,830 --> 02:51:31,040
anything okay hold on

4434
02:51:35,910 --> 02:51:33,840
let me respond what will happen tomorrow

4435
02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:35,920
sea raiser

4436
02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:38,080
is listening to eventually confirm this

4437
02:51:41,190 --> 02:51:39,439
video that's part of that

4438
02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:41,200

incident you've said that five times you

4439

02:51:43,830 --> 02:51:42,960

guys are missing the point okay well

4440

02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:43,840

this is my

4441

02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:47,520

show and i am not gonna be talked over

4442

02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:50,800

it's that simple um uh

4443

02:51:54,870 --> 02:51:53,120

so i will see you later and you're more

4444

02:51:56,550 --> 02:51:54,880

than happy to call back at another time

4445

02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:56,560

but always remember

4446

02:52:02,389 --> 02:52:00,000

that uh this is this is my show

4447

02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:02,399

and i will not be talked over so when

4448

02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:04,399

i'm trying to get a point in

4449

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:06,880

and you're talking over me it it that's

4450

02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:08,399

horrible radio

4451
02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:11,200
all right i pause for you okay so enough

4452
02:52:15,030 --> 02:52:12,000
of that

4453
02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:15,040
uh let me uh let me say this i don't

4454
02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:16,880
care about the quality of the video

4455
02:52:20,230 --> 02:52:18,800
that doesn't matter to me grainy or

4456
02:52:22,950 --> 02:52:20,240
crystal clear 4k

4457
02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:22,960
that's that doesn't matter the objects

4458
02:52:27,269 --> 02:52:23,439
in

4459
02:52:30,309 --> 02:52:27,279
that video are all man-made

4460
02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:30,319
there's nothing e.t extraterrestrial not

4461
02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:31,200
of this earth

4462
02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:33,600
that is not in that video everything is

4463
02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:34,720

flashing

4464

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:36,240

everything has red and green lights

4465

02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:37,920

there isn't anything

4466

02:52:44,309 --> 02:52:41,200

no and that's it that's it

4467

02:52:45,030 --> 02:52:44,319

if there's a mother ship video show me

4468

02:52:49,349 --> 02:52:45,040

that

4469

02:52:51,910 --> 02:52:49,359

out uh man-made drones

4470

02:52:52,710 --> 02:52:51,920

and then let's figure that out all right

4471

02:52:55,510 --> 02:52:52,720

but

4472

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:55,520

uh i would love to see that video right

4473

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:56,000

but no

4474

02:53:02,790 --> 02:52:59,279

that video that aired today

4475

02:53:05,429 --> 02:53:02,800

is nothing out of the ordinary

4476
02:53:07,030 --> 02:53:05,439
i can go to any airport and shoot that

4477
02:53:08,950 --> 02:53:07,040
video

4478
02:53:10,550 --> 02:53:08,960
that's it that's it that's all i got to

4479
02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:10,560
say that's all i got to say on that

4480
02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:11,600
subject

4481
02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:14,720
all right let's see who is up next i'm

4482
02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:15,279
going

4483
02:53:20,870 --> 02:53:19,439
in order all right

4484
02:53:22,550 --> 02:53:20,880
hi you're live on fade to black who's

4485
02:53:25,429 --> 02:53:22,560
calling

4486
02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:25,439
hey jimmy it's carrie in palm springs

4487
02:53:28,630 --> 02:53:26,000
how are

4488
02:53:31,750 --> 02:53:28,640

you don't ever talk over me carrie i'll

4489

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:31,760

disconnect you in a second

4490

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:35,040

i believe it don't you worry

4491

02:53:41,429 --> 02:53:38,240

what's going on hey well

4492

02:53:43,349 --> 02:53:41,439

you know it came out um

4493

02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:43,359

we were all waiting for it it came out

4494

02:53:48,550 --> 02:53:46,160

on time which was great

4495

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:48,560

uh you know i'm still kind of digesting

4496

02:53:51,750 --> 02:53:49,200

it too

4497

02:53:53,110 --> 02:53:51,760

and you know major kudos to you to kind

4498

02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:53,120

of take your time

4499

02:53:59,190 --> 02:53:56,479

digest it you know

4500

02:53:59,990 --> 02:53:59,200

i'm with you i kind of feel reserved

4501
02:54:03,110 --> 02:54:00,000
about saying

4502
02:54:04,790 --> 02:54:03,120
much although i think um

4503
02:54:06,150 --> 02:54:04,800
i think they may be starting some sort

4504
02:54:09,429 --> 02:54:06,160
of like priming

4505
02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:09,439
cap campaign because it just

4506
02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:12,560
it seemed a little orchestrated it

4507
02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:17,830
you know it's hard to kind of put it all

4508
02:54:20,150 --> 02:54:19,680
into words because it does so many

4509
02:54:22,870 --> 02:54:20,160
different

4510
02:54:23,910 --> 02:54:22,880
things it's to confuse it's to

4511
02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:23,920
camouflage

4512
02:54:27,429 --> 02:54:26,960
to adversaries it's it was very well

4513
02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,439

written

4514

02:54:31,110 --> 02:54:30,000

from their point of view but i think

4515

02:54:35,590 --> 02:54:31,120

it's it's kind of

4516

02:54:38,870 --> 02:54:35,600

the beginning of the stronger drip drip

4517

02:54:42,550 --> 02:54:38,880

right right right right and

4518

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:42,560

it's if it continues like this

4519

02:54:49,349 --> 02:54:46,080

then our suspicions are are correct

4520

02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:49,359

that this is a drip drip drip um

4521

02:54:53,349 --> 02:54:52,319

the this uh the report is one thing i'm

4522

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:53,359

still

4523

02:55:00,550 --> 02:54:56,479

look this report is going to be examined

4524

02:55:05,110 --> 02:55:00,560

studied poured over and commented on

4525

02:55:08,790 --> 02:55:05,120

for years four years years

4526
02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:08,800
for a year forever forever

4527
02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:11,439
um and so we're we're trying to figure

4528
02:55:16,550 --> 02:55:13,279
it out right now today

4529
02:55:20,070 --> 02:55:16,560
uh no it's gonna be uh uh

4530
02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:20,080
um studied and analyzed and and i

4531
02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:23,200
i cannot just come up with some opinion

4532
02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:23,680
today

4533
02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:26,319
my opinion has changed by the hour every

4534
02:55:29,910 --> 02:55:26,800
time i

4535
02:55:30,389 --> 02:55:29,920
read it yeah it's uh i see something

4536
02:55:33,030 --> 02:55:30,399
else

4537
02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:33,040
it's very clever uh the way that it was

4538
02:55:37,990 --> 02:55:34,800

written it's very clever and i'm sir

4539

02:55:39,910 --> 02:55:38,000

i keep saying hypocritical but

4540

02:55:42,550 --> 02:55:39,920

it's there's like three or four

4541

02:55:46,309 --> 02:55:42,560

different timelines in this thing

4542

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:46,319

four different four different things

4543

02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:47,760

and they're all written at the same time

4544

02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:50,399

if you take it at face value

4545

02:55:53,670 --> 02:55:53,040

et is not here all right you want to

4546

02:55:56,309 --> 02:55:53,680

take it there

4547

02:55:57,030 --> 02:55:56,319

you you can you want to take it into

4548

02:55:59,510 --> 02:55:57,040

exotic

4549

02:56:00,870 --> 02:55:59,520

areas uh it's there that that's in there

4550

02:56:04,790 --> 02:56:00,880

too you want to go russia

4551
02:56:08,070 --> 02:56:04,800
china that is in there it is

4552
02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:08,080
and then what's really weird where it

4553
02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:09,279
says uh

4554
02:56:13,510 --> 02:56:12,479
uh that we can't we can't say for

4555
02:56:16,710 --> 02:56:13,520
certain

4556
02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:16,720
right that it's not us tech right but we

4557
02:56:19,510 --> 02:56:18,560
don't have any evidence of that but then

4558
02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:19,520
it says

4559
02:56:23,670 --> 02:56:22,080
well there it could be uh secret

4560
02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:23,680
government programs

4561
02:56:27,590 --> 02:56:26,960
usg united states government secret

4562
02:56:29,990 --> 02:56:27,600
programs

4563
02:56:32,469 --> 02:56:30,000

it's like man this whole report is

4564

02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:32,479

speaking out of both sides of its mouth

4565

02:56:37,510 --> 02:56:35,920

so it is yeah yeah and in such a clever

4566

02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:37,520

well-crafted way

4567

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:40,560

yeah absolutely absolutely and and then

4568

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:42,479

the part about

4569

02:56:48,950 --> 02:56:45,600

we need greater scientific advances

4570

02:56:49,750 --> 02:56:48,960

to to better understand or whatever that

4571

02:56:52,469 --> 02:56:49,760

wording was

4572

02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:52,479

some of the technology that's being seen

4573

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:53,279

i mean that

4574

02:56:57,429 --> 02:56:55,760

right there i think infers you know that

4575

02:56:59,030 --> 02:56:57,439

we don't even have the technology to

4576

02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:59,040

properly study it

4577

02:57:03,190 --> 02:57:01,600

now what did you think of uh Carrie

4578

02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:03,200

before i let you go

4579

02:57:07,030 --> 02:57:04,960

and thank you for letting me interrupt

4580

02:57:09,349 --> 02:57:07,040

you see that's good radio

4581

02:57:10,790 --> 02:57:09,359

Carrie just put it on pause and she let

4582

02:57:12,870 --> 02:57:10,800

Jimmy jump right in

4583

02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:12,880

what'd you think of uh Jeremy's new

4584

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,880

video

4585

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:16,720

you know i saw it and i'm with you it

4586

02:57:21,990 --> 02:57:18,880

does not look it looks terrestrial

4587

02:57:23,910 --> 02:57:22,000

not extraterrestrial it's really that

4588

02:57:25,910 --> 02:57:23,920

simple

4589

02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:25,920

right yeah no that's it's kind of

4590

02:57:31,190 --> 02:57:27,439

vanilla

4591

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:31,200

totally um so quick question how many

4592

02:57:35,750 --> 02:57:34,240

fake leaks of the classified

4593

02:57:38,309 --> 02:57:35,760

do you think are going to come out yeah

4594

02:57:40,070 --> 02:57:38,319

i know i know i know i know i know

4595

02:57:42,150 --> 02:57:40,080

i think it all sounds like a guessing

4596

02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:42,160

game yeah i think all of it's coming out

4597

02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:42,960

i just don't

4598

02:57:47,349 --> 02:57:45,840

i think the over under is how long right

4599

02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:47,359

is it going to be a month is it going to

4600

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:48,479

be two weeks but i

4601
02:57:54,710 --> 02:57:52,640
i expect it all uh the entire report is

4602
02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:54,720
going to be leaked and then

4603
02:57:58,710 --> 02:57:57,600
uh some more videos and some other

4604
02:58:02,150 --> 02:57:58,720
things but

4605
02:58:05,429 --> 02:58:02,160
um i want and let me be clear here

4606
02:58:06,630 --> 02:58:05,439
i want jeremy corbell to produce a video

4607
02:58:08,710 --> 02:58:06,640
that blows my mind

4608
02:58:11,110 --> 02:58:08,720
blows the world's mind and freaks

4609
02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:11,120
everybody out and here we go

4610
02:58:17,429 --> 02:58:14,640
right i want that this video today

4611
02:58:18,070 --> 02:58:17,439
wasn't that i mean that's it i mean

4612
02:58:21,269 --> 02:58:18,080
there was nothing

4613
02:58:24,070 --> 02:58:21,279

in that vid i so but i want

4614

02:58:25,830 --> 02:58:24,080

i hope that somebody leaks something to

4615

02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:25,840

him or somebody else

4616

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:28,319

and and it comes out and and we're going

4617

02:58:32,070 --> 02:58:29,600

to continue

4618

02:58:32,710 --> 02:58:32,080

to add all of this into the evidence

4619

02:58:35,190 --> 02:58:32,720

pile

4620

02:58:36,550 --> 02:58:35,200

and i'm excited about that i really am i

4621

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:36,560

want it to happen

4622

02:58:40,389 --> 02:58:39,840

you know he makes it too easy to to rag

4623

02:58:43,670 --> 02:58:40,399

on

4624

02:58:44,630 --> 02:58:43,680

uh him and and for people to say things

4625

02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:44,640

because

4626
02:58:47,670 --> 02:58:46,319
if you're going to hype you're going to

4627
02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:47,680
be a hype man and you're

4628
02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:50,160
you know this is this is the nuclear

4629
02:58:56,710 --> 02:58:53,120
bomb of videos here it comes

4630
02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:56,720
and then that is what is revealed no

4631
02:59:00,630 --> 02:58:59,760
no i mean that video to me was uh was

4632
02:59:02,550 --> 02:59:00,640
worthless

4633
02:59:03,990 --> 02:59:02,560
thank you so much carrie enjoy your

4634
02:59:05,429 --> 02:59:04,000
night and we'll see you tomorrow right

4635
02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:05,439
here

4636
02:59:09,990 --> 02:59:08,319
sounds good time to fade the blast time

4637
02:59:13,110 --> 02:59:10,000
to fade to black thank you so much

4638
02:59:14,870 --> 02:59:13,120

carrie from palm springs

4639

02:59:16,710 --> 02:59:14,880

i am your host jimmy church what a great

4640

02:59:20,710 --> 02:59:16,720

night on the show tomorrow night

4641

02:59:22,950 --> 02:59:20,720

right here reuben langdon is with us

4642

02:59:23,830 --> 02:59:22,960

i am looking forward to that it is the

4643

02:59:27,590 --> 02:59:23,840

new season

4644

02:59:30,950 --> 02:59:27,600

of conversations with ed and of course

4645

02:59:33,830 --> 02:59:30,960

his position as a principle

4646

02:59:35,510 --> 02:59:33,840

in the disclosure movement and his

4647

02:59:37,910 --> 02:59:35,520

importance cannot be measured

4648

02:59:39,590 --> 02:59:37,920

and i cannot wait to get reuben on the

4649

02:59:40,790 --> 02:59:39,600

show tomorrow night not only to talk

4650

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:40,800

about conver or

4651
02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:43,439
interview with ed but what does he think

4652
02:59:47,910 --> 02:59:44,000
about that

4653
02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:47,920
uaptf report and are we truly now

4654
02:59:53,110 --> 02:59:51,120
in the days of disclosure 2021 is going

4655
02:59:55,030 --> 02:59:53,120
to be a fantastic ride

4656
02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:55,040
from here on out i'm your host jimmy

4657
02:59:59,030 --> 02:59:57,359
church another episode of fade to black

4658
03:00:00,870 --> 02:59:59,040
what a great conversation tonight with

4659
03:00:03,750 --> 03:00:00,880
billy carson

4660
03:00:05,110 --> 03:00:03,760
incredible forbidden knowledge.tv forbid

4661
03:00:07,510 --> 03:00:05,120
knowledge.com

4662
03:00:08,630 --> 03:00:07,520
go and get yourself in on that rolls

4663
03:00:12,230 --> 03:00:08,640

royce giveaway

4664

03:00:14,550 --> 03:00:12,240

and of course our july 17th forbidden

4665

03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:14,560

disclosure conference fade to black's

4666

03:00:19,990 --> 03:00:18,240

executive producers reader kamarian

4667

03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:20,000

beta black is produced by hill j palm

4668

03:00:23,429 --> 03:00:21,920

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4669

03:00:26,230 --> 03:00:23,439

steve harder gene vettel

4670

03:00:30,030 --> 03:00:26,240

mark d kovar webmaster is through the

4671

03:00:31,750 --> 03:00:30,040

geek music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4672

03:00:33,830 --> 03:00:31,760

spaceboymusic.com

4673

03:00:35,269 --> 03:00:33,840

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4674

03:00:39,670 --> 03:00:35,279

the game changer network

4675

03:00:42,070 --> 03:00:39,680

syndication is kgra the planet

4676
03:00:43,590 --> 03:00:42,080
this broadcast is owned copyrighted 2021

4677
03:00:45,510 --> 03:00:43,600
by fade to black and the game changer

4678
03:00:47,349 --> 03:00:45,520
network inc it cannot be rebroadcast

4679
03:00:48,389 --> 03:00:47,359
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4680
03:00:49,910 --> 03:00:48,399
the known universe

4681
03:00:51,429 --> 03:00:49,920
without written permission from fade to

4682
03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:51,439
black or the game changer network i'm

4683
03:00:54,309 --> 03:00:52,000
your host jimmy

4684
03:00:56,630 --> 03:00:54,319
church i'll see everybody tomorrow night

4685
03:01:08,750 --> 03:00:56,640
with reuben langdon until then

4686
03:01:08,760 --> 03:01:18,830
[Applause]